```
1
               IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
                FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
 2
                      SAN ANTONIO DIVISION
 3
     LA UNION DEL PUEBLO
 4
     ENTERO, ET AL.,
 5
                Plaintiffs,
                                 ) Case No. 5:21-CV-844-XR
 6
     vs.
 7
     GREGORY W. ABBOTT, ET AL.,)
                Defendants.
 8
 9
     OCA-GREATER HOUSTON,
     ET AL.,
10
                Plaintiffs,
11
                                 ) Case No. 1:21-CV-780-XR
     vs.
12
     JANE NELSON, ET AL.,
13
               Defendants.
14
     HOUSTON JUSTICE, ET AL.,
15
               Plaintiffs,
16
                                 ) Case No. 5:21-CV-848-XR
     vs.
17
     GREGORY WAYNE ABBOTT,
18
     ET AL.,
19
                Defendants.
20
     LULAC TEXAS, ET AL.,
21
               Plaintiffs,
                                 ) Case No. 1:21-CV-0786-XR
22
     vs.
23
     JANE NELSON, ET AL.,
24
                Defendants.
25
     MI FAMILIA VOTA, ET AL.,
```



```
Plaintiffs,
 1
 2
    vs.
                              Case No. 5:21-CV-0920-XR
 3
    GREG ABBOTT, ET AL.,
              Defendants.
 4
 5
    UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 6
              Plaintiff,
 7
    vs.
                               Case No. 5:21-CV-1085-XR
    THE STATE OF TEXAS,
 8
    ET AL.,
 9
              Defendants.
10
11
             12
13
              ORAL AND VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF
14
                    JACQUELYN CALLANEN
15
                     FEBRUARY 28, 2023
           16
17
18
              THE ORAL AND VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION of
19
    JACQUELYN CALLANEN, produced as a witness at the
20
    instance of the Defendant, and duly sworn, was taken
21
    in the above styled and numbered cause on Tuesday,
22
    the 28th day of February, 2023 from 9:10 a.m. to
23
    3:51 p.m., before PAMELA SUE PETERSON, Certified
24
    Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas,
25
    reported by stenographic and computer-aided
```



February 28, 2023 Page 3

transcription, at the Office of the Texas Attorney General, Weston Centre, 112 East Pecan Street, 3rd Floor, San Antonio, Texas 78205, pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and the provisions stated on the record or attached hereto. 



1	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL:
2	For Plaintiff HOUSTON JUSTICE, HOUSTON AREA URBAN LEAGUE, DELTA SIGMA BETA SORORITY, INC., THE ARC OF
3	TEXAS, MI FAMILIA VOTA, MARLA LOPEZ, MARLIN LOPEZ, PAUL RUTLEDGE, JEFFREY LAMAR CLEMENS:
4	NAACP LEGAL DEFENSE FUND
5	BY: VICTOR GENECIN, ESQUIRE 40 Rector Street
6	5th floor New York, New York 10006
7	(929) 388-9246
8	vgenecin@naacpldf.org
9	For Defendant GREGORY W. ABBOTT AND JANE NELSON, ET AL:
10	
11	KEN PAXTON, ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXAS OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
12	BY: DAVID BRYANT, ESQUIRE KATHLEEN T. HUNKER, ESQUIRE (Via Zoom
13	Videoconference) P.O. Box 12548
14	Austin, Texas 78711-2548 (512) 936-2275
15	david.bryant@oag.texas.gov
16	For Defendant UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
17	U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE CIVIL RIGHTS DIVISION
18	BY: DANA PAIKOWSKY, ESQUIRE
19	Robert F. Kennedy Building 950 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
20	Washington, District of Columbia 20530 (202) 353-5225
21	dana.paikowsky@usdoj.gov
22	
23	
24	
25	



```
1
     APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL (Continued):
 2
     For Witness JACQUELYN F. CALLANEN, CERA:
 3
     JOE D. GONZALES, CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
     OFFICE OF BEXAR COUNTY CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
          LISA V. CUBRIEL, ESQUIRE
 4
     Paul Elizondo Tower
 5
     101 West Nueva
     7th Floor
     San Antonio, Texas 78205-3030
 6
     (210) 335-2142
 7
     lisa.cubriel@bexar.org
 8
     Also Present:
 9
     JACQUELYN F. CALLANEN, CERA
10
          Witness
11
     JULIA R. LONGORIA (Via Zoom Videoconference)
          Mexican American Legal Defense and Educational
12
          Fund, Inc.
13
     CAROLINE LEBAL (Via Zoom Videoconference)
     NATALIE FELSEN (Via Zoom Videoconference)
14
          Cooley, LLP
          On behalf of El Paso County Elections
15
          Administrator Lisa Wise
16
     MARINA EISNER (Via Zoom Videoconference)
          States United Democracy Center
17
     LOUIS J. CAPOZZI (Via Zoom Videoconference)
18
          Jones Day
          On behalf of intervenors
19
     KEVIN ZHEN (Via Zoom Videoconference)
20
          Fried, Frank, Harris, Shriver & Jacobson, LLP
          On behalf of LUPE Plaintiffs
21
     JOSEPHINE RAMIREZ SOLIS (Via Zoom Videoconference)
22
          Office of Criminal District Attorney
          Hidalgo County
          On behalf of Hidalgo County Elections
23
          Administrator
24
     GABE HODGE (Via Zoom Videoconference)
25
          Observer
```



1	APPEARANCES (Continued):
2	BEN STOOL (Via Zoom Videoconference) Observer
3	TONY NELSON (Via Zoom Videoconference)
4	Observer
5	HEENA KEPADIA (Via Zoom Videoconference) Observer
6	
7	ERIC NICHOLS (Via Zoom Videoconference) Observer
8	DAVID FLORES
9	Videographer
10	PAMELA SUE PETERSON Certified Shorthand Reporter
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



1		INDEX	
2			PAGE
3	Appearances		4
4	Index		7
5	JACQUELYN F. C.		1.1
6	Examination by Mr. Bryant		
7			
8	Witness Signat	ure Page	.236
9	Reporter's Cer	tificate	.238
10			
11	D	EXHIBITS	DA GE
12	Deposition		PAGE
13	Exhibit 1	State Defendants' Amended Notice of Intent to Take Oral and	14
14		Videotaped Deposition of the Office of the Bexar County	
15		Elections Administrator, Pursuant to Rule 30(b)(6)	
16	Exhibit 2	Election Reconciliation - Official Totals	90
17	Errhihit 2		205
18	Exhibit 3	Table of Ballots by Mail Accepted/Ballots by Mail Rejected/% Rejected by County	205
19	Exhibit 3A		206
20	EXIIIDIC 3A	Table of Ballots by Mail Accepted/Ballots by Mail Beingtod/% Beingtod by County	206
21	Debibir 1	Rejected/% Rejected by County	206
22	Exhibit 4	Texas Secretary of State  John B. Scott  Floation Advisory No. 2022 07	206
23	Erchibit F	Election Advisory No. 2022-07	200
24	Exhibit 5	Texas Secretary of State  John B. Scott	208
25		Election Advisory No. 2022-08	



			Page 8
1		E X H I B I T S (Continued)	
2	Deposition		PAGE
3	Exhibit 6	Texas Secretary of State John B. Scott	210
4		Election Advisory No. 2022-12	
5	Exhibit 7	Texas Secretary of State John B. Scott	212
6		Election Advisory No. 2022-18	
7	Exhibit 8	Defendant Bexar County Election Administrator Jacquelyn Callanen's	214 s
8		Responses to State Defendants' First Requests for Admissions	
9		and First Set of Interrogatories	
10	Exhibit 9	Black and White Copy of Insert	58
11			
12	Exhibit 10	Notice of Rejected Application for Ballot by Mail 1/2022	218
13	Exhibit 11	Notice of Rejected Application for Ballot by Mail - Required	220
14		Personal Identification Number is not Associated with Your	
15		Voter Record - 1/2022	
16	Exhibit 12	Poll Watcher's Guide The State of Texas	221
17		Issued by the Secretary of State	
18		Elections Division	
19	Exhibit 13	Color Copy of Insert	60
20	Exhibit 14	Bexar County Spreadsheet of Mail Ballot Request List	125
21		Requested Between 05/25/22 and 10/28/22	
22	m-bibir 15		102
23	Exhibit 15	Information of Person that Provided Transportation to Seven or More Voters	193
24		July 2022	
25			



			Page 9
1	E	X H I B I T S (Continued)	
2	Deposition		PAGE
3	Exhibit 16	Information of Person that Provided Transportation to	195
4		Seven or More Voters for Curbside Voting	
5		January 2022	
6	Exhibit 17	Handbook for Election Judges and Clerks - Qualifying	222
7		Voters on Election Day 2022	
8		INFORMATION REQUESTED	
9	Page	Line	
10	127	14	
11	192	11	
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19 20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
-			



SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 2023 9:10 A.M.

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are now on the record. This begins the deposition of Jacquelyn Callanen in the matter of La Union del Pueblo Entero, et al versus Gregory W. Abbot, et al in the United States District Court for the Western District of Texas, San Antonio Division, Civil Action Number 521CV844XR.

Today is February 28, 2023, and the time is 9:10 a.m. This deposition is being taken at 112 East Pecan at the request of the Defendant. The videographer is David Flores and the court reporter is Pamela Peterson. We are with Magna Legal Services. Will counsel and all parties present state their appearances and whom they represent.

MS. CUBRIEL: Lisa Cubriel on behalf of the Bexar County Elections Administrator, Jacquelyn Defendant. I'm with the office of the Bexar County Criminal District Attorney.

MS. CALLANEN: I'm Jackie Callanen, Bexar County elections administrator.

MR. BRYANT: My name's David Bryant. I am one of the attorneys for the State Defendants in this



1	case, and I'm with the Office of the Attorney General
2	of Texas.
3	MS. PAIKOWSKY: My name is Dana Paikowsky
4	and I represent the United States. I'm with the
5	United States Department of Justice.
6	MR. GENECIN: And I'm Victor Genecin and I
7	represent Plaintiffs Houston Justice, Houston Area
8	Urban League, Delta Sigma Beta Sorority,
9	Incorporated, The Arc of Texas, Mi Familia Vota,
10	Marla Lopez, Marlin Lopez, Paul Rutledge and Jeffrey
11	Lamar Clemens.
12	
13	JACQUELYN CALLANEN,
14	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:
15	
16	EXAMINATION
17	BY MR. BRYANT:
18	Q. Miss Callanen, I know you're very
19	experienced at deposition procedures. You've been
20	deposed previously two times in this case alone; is
21	that right?
22	A. Yes, sir.
23	Q. And about how many times overall have you
24	been deposed?
25	A. Probably another four. So, about six.



Q. Okay. You understand that you're under oath just as if you were in a court of law as you testify today?

- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And I would ask that if at any time I ask questions that -- that you don't fully understand, will you please ask me to clarify it? And I'll do my best to do so.
  - A. Thank you.
- Q. Okay. Now, how long have you had your current position as Bexar County elections administrator?
  - A. Since 2005.
- Q. Okay. And in that capacity, did you have responsibilities with respect to the general election that occurred in November of 2022?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Could you describe generally your responsibility for that election.
- A. Again, as the elections administrator for a county, we are charged with setting up the elections, following the secretary of state's directions, calendar, advisories, the Texas election code.
- And what that means on the ground level is, actually, our office does the entire election from



the poll sites, training the election officers, the clerks, programming our election. We print our own ballots in-house. We contract with the entities. We contract with the facilities, contract with transportation company to deliver all of the equipment, and then we are in charge with tabulation.

And so, our election does not stop at the end of election night. We go through the canvas.

And so, it's a total package.

- Q. And approximately how many full-time employees work under your overall supervision or management?
  - A. There are 20 of us.
- Q. And on election day, about how many people are directly involved in the -- in the operation of the -- the poles and the entire mechanism of the election in Bexar County?
  - A. Approximately 1,200.
- Q. Okay. Now, today you're here as what's referred to as a Rule 30(b)(6) witness. Do you have an understanding of what that means?
  - A. No, sir.
- Q. Generally, as I understand it, you're the -- you're the representative of Bexar County --
  - A. Oh, okay.



Q. -- and therefore, you're not just testifying -- you're not testifying as an individual, but you're testifying on behalf of your organization.

- A. Thank you for explaining. Yes, sir.
- Q. And could you tell me generally what you did to prepare for your deposition today.
- A. Went back and reviewed numbers, just went back and -- procedures, numbers, policies that we had. Again, November, while -- and that's going to be the focus of this morning as it -- as it should be, but please understand that we are already into the next election, which is coming up as May 6th.

And so, a lot of our focus, again, since
December, has been moving forward because in a
perfect world, that phrase we all hate, you would
have six months to prepare. So, we are deep into the
May election.

And so, I just had to go back and review some of the things that had happened in November.

(Exhibit 1 was marked.)

- Q. BY MR. BRYANT: Okay. I'm going to hand you what has been marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition. I marked it JC3 so it would show that it's your third deposition in this case.
  - A. Okay.



```
1
               And I would note also that I did not
 2
     include on your exhibit the cover page. But --
               THE WITNESS: Is this this one?
 3
               MS. CUBRIEL: (Nods head in an up-and-down
 4
 5
     motion.)
 6
               MR. BRYANT: -- there are copies for
 7
     counsel down here that --
               THE WITNESS: So, I'm okay? Okay.
 8
 9
               MS. CUBRIEL: (Nods head in an up-and-down
10
     motion.)
11
                BY MR. BRYANT: -- I unfortunately ran out
          Ο.
12
     of staples last night to properly secure. But --
13
               MS. PAIKOWSKY: Is it just the deposition
14
     notice?
15
               MR. BRYANT: Yes.
16
               MS. PAIKOWSKY: Okay. Okay.
17
               MR. BRYANT: Yes. And I figured you had
18
     that on your own anyway.
19
               THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
20
          0.
               BY MR. BRYANT: Okay. And have you seen
21
     that before?
22
          Α.
               Yes, sir.
23
                      There's a list in the -- toward the
               Okay.
24
     back of the Exhibit 1 of various topics for
25
     examination, and that phrase appears at the top of
```



1 the page.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

- Α. Yes, sir.
- Did you review that in connection with 0. preparing for your deposition today?
  - Absolutely. Α.
  - 0. Okay.
  - Yes, sir. Α.
- Now, could you tell me whether you regard 0. the overall election process for the general election in 2022 in Bexar County as having been relatively successful.
  - Α. Absolutely.
- And would you say that it was more successful than the process that occurred in the primary in -- earlier in 2022?
  - Α. Absolutely.
- And was it more successful and smoother Q. than the general election in 2020?
  - Yes, it was smaller. Α.
- Okay. And in addition to being smaller, Ο. would you say it was a smoother process with fewer problems?
  - Α. Yes, sir.
- Now, for the general election in 2022 in 24 Ο. Bexar County, did you have the same hours and days



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

for early voting as in the primaries for 2022? Same number of days?

- A. Yes. Yes, sir.
- Q. Okay. And did you have the same hours that the early voting locations were open?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Is that also true for when you compare November 2022 to the general election in 2020?
  - A. We had fewer in 2022, fewer hours.
  - Q. And why was that?
- A. Because our commissioner's court ordered that we have two days of extended early voting hours where the poles were open until 10:00 p.m. and our normal is to close at 8:00.
  - Q. And you're describing what occurred in --
  - A. For 2020.
  - Q. In 2020.
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Thank you. In November 2022 general election, did you have the same hours for voting on election day as you did in the March primaries?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Did you have the same hours for voting on election day in November 2022 as in November of 2020?
  - A. Yes, sir. Mandated by law, 7:00 to 7:00.



February 28, 2023 Page 18

Q. During the election day process in November of 2022, did you have any problems that required you to resupply polling places with ballots on election day?

- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Approximately how many times did that occur?
  - A. If -- if I may explain?
  - O. Please explain.
- A. Bexar County has vote centers. And I know you're familiar with those. But for anyone else who's listening, we moved vote centers in 2019. And a vote center is the exact same philosophy, procedures, as early voting. Which means that any citizen, any voter, can go to any one of our 305 polls in the county.

And so, when you're preparing and assigning ballots, the procedure we use is, you go to the last like election and then you add 25 percent. Well, our last like election in 2018 we were not vote centers. We were specific polling locations.

And so, when we looked at our history and our numbers, that didn't quite translate to where we were in our new methodology of allowing people to go anywhere. So, we upped the ballots as we sent out.



But our procedure was in any election, because we're an ES&S company -- county, we supply our technicians, we hire a technician for every five sites on election day, rovers, and we assign them ballots. So, they have them so they're able to distribute them if needed. And that has worked very well with us.

And so, we did have some poll sites. No one ever ran out. But our election officials tended to get a little nervous if we've given them 800 ballots and they saw they are getting down to a hundred, they would ask for more.

And so, we were really blessed that that methodology with our -- with our technicians through the chain of custody being able to re-supply if needed. We did have some sites again, as I said, that asked for ballots, but at no time did we have anyone run out.

- Q. And therefore, is it correct that in November of 2022, general election there was -- no voters had to wait longer in order to get ballots re-supplied?
  - A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. Were there any delayed openings for any polling places in Bexar County on election day in November 2022?



_	
1	
_	

Α. No.

2 3

O. Were there any early or delayed closings of polling places in Bexar County on election day in November 2022?

6

4

Yes, we did have one poll site, UTSA,

University of Texas San Antonio, their main campus. And --

7

8

What occurred there? 0.

9

-- they -- they had longer lines than Α.

10

And when we did our After Action Report, is

11

what we call it when we spoke with the officials,

they -- the issue at UTSA was that, obviously,

12

students were voting there. But as the students were

13 14

there in line, about 50 percent of the students did

15

not understand that because they were registered at

16

home, they needed to be registered in Bexar County.

17

So, the interaction between the voter and the staff was much longer than in a normal poll where

18 19

you come in with your card, you're registered to

20

vote, we look you up, and you go.

21

And these interactions slowed the process or grew the line, if we want to say that, from the

22 23

normal -- you know, normally they can get a person

24

through in 30 seconds. Just, here you go.

25

But these interactions were taking five,



10 minutes per student because a lot of explaining had to go on, a lot of checking had to go on. And so, that pushed it back. And so, their poll site was open until 10:00

- Q. Okay. Were the students that required the additional interaction ones that actually were resident in other counties --
  - A. Yes.
  - O. -- of Texas?
- 10 A. Yes, sir. I'm sorry I interrupted you.
  11 Yes, sir.
  - Q. And as a result of this additional time that the process took, did -- was anyone unable to vote who was entitled to vote?
    - A. No, sir.
  - Q. And did that polling place remain open until 10:00 p.m. when all of the -- the voters who -- who were present had had an opportunity to vote if they were eligible?
    - A. Absolutely.
  - Q. Okay. Were there any other earlier delayed closings of polling places in Bexar County on election day in November 2022?
  - A. No. I mean, we had a number that they actually had people and they finished voting at



8 o'clock, but that seems to be the norm.

7:00 p.m., then you're eligible to vote.

Again, it seems to be human nature that they will arrive at the poll at 6:00 or 6:30. They're going to do it at the last minute, and that creates a line. And so, obviously, the law is if you're on the property, or if you're in line at

And the election officials will stay there and process until it's finished. And so, yes, we still had some people being processed at, you know, 7:30, 8 o'clock.

- Q. To the best of your knowledge, did everyone who was in line to vote by 7:00 p.m. on election day in November 2022 and was otherwise eligible get a chance to vote?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Okay. Did Bexar County have any significant problems with wait times at any polling places on election day in November of 2022?
  - A. As I previously said, just the UTSA campus.
- Q. Okay. Did voters have the ability to get any information about wait times at polling places in Bexar County online in November 2022?
- A. No, sir. We don't have any program like that.



Q. Okay. Were there any significant problems with the voting process on election day in November 2022 that we haven't already touched on?

- A. No, sir.
- Q. Did Bexar County make any changes in its election day procedures between the first half of 2022 and the general election in 2022?
  - A. For our in-person voting?
  - Q. Yes.
  - A. No, sir.
- Q. Did Bexar County experience any kind of technology malfunctions with respect to its voting technology on election day in November of 2022?
  - A. Absolutely.
  - Q. Okay. Could you describe those.
- A. Again, previously, I had said how lessons learned, that we've developed our procedure by having technicians out in the field and being assigned to five locations. Because our -- our election sites now, and with our election officials, we give them so much technology, from electronic poll books, to printers, to scanners, to say nothing of the election equipment.

And so with anything, there's going to be hiccups with anything. Our poll sites, we



historically assign eight express votes or -- or ballot markers where the voters can -- can vote.

And we do that because inherently a ballot or a piece of paper will get stuck in one of them.

And so, we make sure we have enough to keep going.

And if the ballot card gets stuck in one, you know, they reprocess the voter, send them to another unit.

But in the meantime, that election official will call their assigned technician. So, this goes on all day long. So, I -- I can't tell you, you know, exactly how many times. But it would be naive to say that we didn't have any kind of mechanical technology or equipment.

And -- and please remember, there are two separate systems at every one of our poll sites. One of our systems is the qualifying or the poll book, putting the voter into the system. And the other system is the actual casting of the ballot. They don't talk to each other, but it's two separate systems. And so, as I said, that's a lot of technology that we've put out there.

Q. Was anyone who's otherwise eligible unable to vote in Bexar County on election day in November of 2022 because of technology glitches or malfunctions?



A. No, sir.

Q. To what extent, if any, did any voter have to wait longer to vote because of any technology malfunctions that occurred on election day in 2022 November in Bexar County?

A. There's -- there was, I want to say, a misrepresentation, miscommunication from one of our poll sites early in the morning, that when the officials got there, the poll book, the electronic poll book, was giving them problems with the printer.

And so, again, all of our officials are trained to handle it manually. It takes longer, obviously. They're -- they're hand printing, you know, but it -- but it works.

But someone was in line and was anxious and ended up leaving at that point and saying, well, I'll come back because it's taking too long, but went outside and misrepresented to the people out in the line that all of the machines are down and nobody's voting. And so, some people did -- did exit, leave that line, was like, why should I be here. Because, again, misinformation.

But number two, we have a backup. This -this -- the county, the State, has said that when you
are a vote center county, we are required by law to



post a map with the four closest vote centers to that property so that they can go -- if -- again, if, you know, these people got out of line, you know, they could get to another site within five minutes because every single one of our sites has the four nearest.

- Q. Do you have any estimate as to how many people either left the polling place or left the -- a line as a result of the events you described?
- A. Right. At that one location it was like 10 or 15 people.
- Q. Okay. And do know whether and to what extent those people actually voted either later at that location or somewhere else?
- A. Again, I can't answer that because we didn't have them by name.
- Q. And do you know whether the person who provided the misinformation ultimately voted?
  - A. Yes, they did.
- Q. Did Bexar County experience any shortages of equipment or supplies on election day in November 2022 beyond what you've already described?
  - A. No, sir.
- Q. Did Bexar County experience any shortages of election personnel on election day in November 2022?



A. Yes. Yes.

Q. Could you describe those.

A. Again, I think as we talked earlier, a poll site -- a poll site here in -- in Texas, is required to have a minimum of three people. We have a presiding judge, an alternate judge and then a clerk.

And again, if we're expecting 500 people to go there or a thousand people to go there, we assign additional clerks. So, they could have upwards to five clerks. So, you'd have seven workers there.

And in the course of the day, as the election officials watch the increase because of poll -- vote centers now, they were calling us asking us to send them additional help. And of course we had a cadre basically sitting here on the shelf ready to assign.

So, yes, we continually send additional poll workers out. Was that a shortage? Technically, I don't think so, but it could be perceived as some as if -- you know, if people were in line and here comes a poll worker and at 2 o'clock in the afternoon they could assume, well, you know, they've been working all day and they were down one. But again, please understand that it ramps up as-needed. We -- we sort of keep it as an even flow.



Q. Were any voters who were otherwise eligible unable to vote on election day in November 2022 because of any personnel issues at the polling places?

- A. Not to my knowledge.
- Q. Were any voters required to wait significant additional time because of any shortages or problems with election personnel on election day in November '22 -- 2022 in Bexar County?
  - A. Not to my knowledge.
- Q. On election day 2022 in Bexar County, were there any reports of violations of election laws that came to your attention?
  - A. Quite a few.
  - Q. Okay. Could you describe those generally.
- A. The main focus, the main, sort of, thorn in the side was Texas election code, Texas law, does not permit voters to use their cell phones, technology, in the poll site or within a hundred feet of the building.

And we're at a stage right now where it's sort of the election officials against the younger voters. And what I mean by that is, obviously, anybody, you know, probably in their 30s or down their lives are on their cell phone. And as they



step to the qualifying table, they are asked to produce a photo ID here in Texas and everybody uses their driver's license.

And so, we had numerous young -- younger voters who would hand their cell phone over because they have their driver's license on their cell phone, and we cannot accept that. We cannot accept that.

And so, they would have to go back out to their car if in fact they had it. And there were tons of complaints on that because, you know, we haven't joined the -- the new technology.

And so, I would be naive to say there were no complaints, because we chased that all day long.

- Q. Were there any other reports of alleged violations of any election laws in Bexar County on election day in November 2022 that you're aware of?
- A. The second most common call that we took was on the outskirts of the Texas law. Because Texas law, our -- our oversight at our poll sites stops at the 100-foot distance marker.

But again, this election, November of 2022, was so partisan. This one was -- was unbelievably partisan. And so, we had numerous voters that called all day long because they felt threatened and they felt harassed by poll campaign workers that were



outside the 100-foot mark that would talk in a threatening way to them, or this or that.

And so, they were calling us asking us to make them go away. And so, that was our second most call. And of course, our -- our hands are tied on that because it's outside the 100-foot mark.

But when it got -- we had a couple polls where it was very extreme. And so, we would send the sheriff out just to make sure that they were staying outside the 100-foot mark. And -- and we did have a couple of our sites that the election officials were having so much trouble with keeping the robust campaign workers outside the 100-foot, they kept coming into it, that they would call.

And again, how we staff our technicians, dare I say they have a can of spray paint and they spray paint the 100-foot mark on the grass or whatever so that they can abide by that.

So again, that -- that was a constant throughout the day. Was it a violation of election law? You -- you all would have to decide that. That's not technically, but it was huge.

- Q. When you refer -- when you refer to that, are you talking about the threats or harassment?
  - A. Yes.



Q. Or are you talking about the sometimes coming within a hundred feet or both?

- A. All of the above. Yes, sir.
- Q. Okay. Were there any other reports of violations of any election laws in Bexar County on election day in November of 2022 that you haven't already described?
- A. No. Again, not -- not violations, but we had a -- a number of our election officials feeling very uncomfortable because the law had changed that was now allowing poll watchers inside the -- you know, designated poll watchers to have free access or to be moving about in their poll site.

And so, of course, you know, we told them that was -- that was part of the new law, and as long as they didn't interact with the voters. But that they -- that was their first time to really effect that. And so, a bunch of them would just call us for direction.

- Q. I'll ask you some more questions about poll watchers a little bit later. But are you aware of any other alleged violations of any election laws in Bexar County on election day on November of 2022?
  - A. Again --
  - Q. Other than those you've already described.



A. Well, right. But I mean, it's a myriad of things. I mean, when you go back and look through it, I mean, we would get phone calls that our election signs had been taken down.

And so, again, people were angry with us because, again, here in Texas we have a very, very robust curbside voting process, and people would go remove those signs. And we have it set up as a designated area where, then, the voter can vote in the comfort of their own car.

And so some people would, I guess, think it was cute to remove the signs. And so then we would get a call from someone who was going to take advantage of that and they would call our office to say there was no -- no -- no sign, it didn't have a sign there.

- Q. When you refer to signs there, are you -- are you -- are you referring to signs that describe where curbside voting is available?
  - A. Yes. It's -- it's a large sign that...
- Q. To the best of your knowledge, did Bexar County fully comply with the provisions of SB-1 on election day in November of 2022?
  - A. Yes, sir.
  - Q. To the best of your knowledge, did Bexar



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

County comply with all election laws, including but not limited to SB-1 on election day November 2022?

- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. To the best of your knowledge, was there anyone who was unable to vote in Bexar County on election day in November 2022 because of SB-1 or any of its provisions?
  - A. In person?
  - O. Yes.
  - A. No.
- Q. Do you know of anyone who was dissuaded from voting on election day in November 2022 because of SB-1 or any of its provisions?
  - A. No, sir.
  - Q. Okay. Let's talk about early voting.
  - A. (Coughs.) Excuse me.
- Q. Did you have any major issues or problems with the early voting process in Bexar County on election day in November of 2022?
  - A. Are we speaking of early voting in person?
  - Q. Early voting in person.
  - A. Or early voting sites?
- Q. Yes.
- A. No. Again, I mean, other than we talked about on -- on election day. I mean, all of that,



from the phone calls, to the -- all hit that same model. For early voting, they had the same issues.

- Q. Were there any changes in Bexar County's election procedures with respect to early in-person voting in October or November of 2022 as compared to the primaries in early 2022?
  - A. No, sir.
- Q. Did you become aware of any reported or alleged violations of election laws in connection with early in-person voting in Bexar County in October or November of 2022?
  - A. No, sir.
- Q. Did Bexar County experience any significant problems with technology, supplies, equipment or election personnel in connection with early in-person voting in October and November of 2022?
  - A. We had one exception to that, sir.
  - Q. Please explain that. What occurred?
- A. It -- it's -- it's one of the things that you just, sort of, wouldn't believe it if you hadn't seen it.

As the voters had cued up and were coming in, there was a woman that was in a motorized scooter, and as she came up to the qualifying table, she did not apply the brakes and she ran right into



the table and up-ended the table and the laptop and the printers and caused quite a...

So, that -- that took about 15 minutes for them to take a deep breath and realize that they could re-hook everything back up and that it would work.

So, if that qualifies as a problem or an issue, that was the one really exception that, yes, somebody could have said, oh, we can't go in there. Everything's on the floor. But again, it was rectified in a timely manner.

- Q. And was that a scooter accident or an intentional ramming of the -- of the election -- the qualifying table?
- A. Everyone -- everyone was so startled they didn't -- they didn't make the difference --
  - Q. Okay.
  - A. -- but it was like...
- Q. And approximately when in the early voting process did that occur?
- A. This was about six days into it by the time we got on the weekend.
- Q. Did Bexar County fully comply with SB-1 and its provisions in connection with the early in-person voting process in October and November of 2022?



1 A. Yes, sir.

Q. Was there anyone who was unable to vote early and in-person due to any provisions of SB-1 during October and November of 2022 in Bexar County?

MS. CUBRIEL: Objection; form.

THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.

- Q. BY MR. BRYANT: Are you aware of anyone who was dissuaded from voting early in person due to any provisions of SB-1 during the October and November 2022 general election period?
  - A. No, sir. Not to my knowledge.
- Q. And to the best of your knowledge, did
  Bexar County fully comply with the provisions of SB-1
  with respect to the early voting process in October
  and November of 2022?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Okay. Now, are you in charge of -- overall charge of the selection of the polling places or vote -- voting centers in Bexar County for the general election both on election day and early voting?
- A. Yes, sir. I mean, it's -- it's sort of a community issue. It's -- you know, it's not done as an emperor or just sitting there. I mean, we have joint -- for instance, we have joint elections and



even in November we get.

So, if we have a school district that is holding an election and a bond election and they want to have an early voting site in their administration building, we will add that.

And so, you know, please understand it's done by committee, as far as that, by the entities that are on that ballot.

- Q. Were there any changes in the polling places or vote -- voting centers for Bexar County for the general election in 2022 from the primary elections in March of 2022?
  - A. Yes, sir.
  - O. What were the reasons for those changes?
- A. Our commissioner's court felt that we were not utilizing the full sites that they wanted. And so, when politics entered into it, they had us add early voting sites at all of the colleges and universities. And on election day, they had us add 25 sites that -- that they chose and felt that we should be present at.
- Q. Were there any other reasons for changes in those sites in between the first half of 2022 and the general election?
  - A. There -- there one -- there may be one



other site, sir. We have a fantastic relationship with the City of San Antonio. And so, when they open a library, a public library, we're there.

Well, a few years ago the City of
San Antonio passed a bond election. And the bond
election was for remodeling of their libraries. And
so, we had issues -- I hate that word. We had issues
with one of their time schedules on their library.
We were to be able to be moved back into Memorial
Library. And due to supply chain issues, they didn't
open. They -- they didn't complete their work in
time.

So at the last minute, where we thought we would be at Memorial Library, we had to go back to our alternate site of West Point. So, it's issues like that that we just take it right up to the wall because we -- we -- the voters know to go to Memorial Library. So, we had to post a big sign and move them on.

- Q. Did you become aware of any complaints in connection with the general election in November of 2022 regarding the number or distribution of polling places or vote centers?
  - A. Yes, sir.
  - Q. Could you describe what you became aware



of?

A. I'm -- I'm respectful of the fact, and we have to keep ever most in our mind, that on May 24th we had the shooting in Uvalde. And so here in Bexar County, 68 percent of our poll sites are in schools, and the schools didn't want us. They -- after -- after the Uvalde, you know, the horrendous shooting over there, they didn't want the elections to be on-site when the students were there.

So, we met with Region 20, which is our -- all of our school districts, and we had some great leadership. We have 13 different school districts in Bexar County, and we had great leadership from some of ours, and they chose to make election day an in-service day so there would not be students. So, for a portion of our normal sites we were -- everything was fine.

But for the school districts that chose not to make it an in-service day, the students were there. And so, what happened in a few of our sites is, now we're trying make amends. You know, they -- they want to keep the students safe. We need to say, and of course, they can't refuse us if we ask them.

And so, the accommodation was, okay, instead of putting you in the foyer where, you know,



you pull up and you go in and you're right in the foyer, we're going to put you back around into the gymnasium or we're going to allow you to have access to the library.

So, that complied with it, so we have the voting site there. But what we ended up finding out was, for a lot of our senior citizens and a lot of our ADA, the longer walk then became problematic. They did it, but then we took calls of they -- you know, weren't -- why did we do it? Why did we move it there? And so, again, lessons learned.

So, you know, we went back and have worked with the school districts. And so, with the legislative session up there now, we are hoping and praying that they will mandate that election day is a school holiday or an in-service day because there shouldn't be that angst.

- Q. Are you aware of anyone who was unable to vote or was dissuaded from voting on election day in November of 2022 in Bexar County because of the issue that you just described?
  - A. No.
  - Q. Okay. Let's talk about mail-in ballots.
  - A. Uh-huh.
  - Q. Have there been procedure changes since the



primaries in the first half of 2022 with respect to mail-in ballots in Bexar County that were in place in connection with the general election in November of 2022?

- A. Huge changes.
- Q. Okay. Could you generally describe those.
- A. SB-1 when it was first rolled out, obviously, for the primary, came very late into our world. And I had just said the supply chain issue. We -- SB-1 mandated that we needed all new election envelopes and all -- everything new because of the requirement and the language and -- and the ID and the ID requirements and the perf lines on them.

And so, we -- we managed to get -- we got them at the 11th hour, but we did it and it caused us stress and the voters were anxious because their ballots weren't getting there.

So -- and we had a number of our voters in March and -- and May that their ballots were rejected, the applications were rejected, because SB-1 required either the TDL or the SSN.

And I would like to remind you that most of our voters by mail are senior citizens who registered years and years ago when it was not required to give either an SSN or a TDL.



So, the way the law was written is, the ABBM had to have one of those numbers and we had to match one of those numbers with the original voter registration card, well, we couldn't do it. We didn't have it. We didn't have it on record.

And so then we would -- as we rejected it, we had to send them a new ABBM and a new voter registration card so that they could send it back and update their records.

Well, as -- as you know, I mean, I'm not going to go back and beat a dead horse. But that procedure, because of the problematic rollout of it, was worked on and worked on and worked on, and the -- the State was able to work with DPS somehow and we were able to get...

I'm not technical, but they were able to take all of our voters and mash them against DPS and get the license numbers, or TDLs for a number of our voters. So, by the time we were into the May elections, we had a much more robust database. And so, we were able to make these matches much -- much, much better.

And then there was a court case that the State lost that required the language on the envelopes that we had to be changed. Again, now



we're problematic. We have -- we have the old ones. And so, do we sit there with a Sharpie and black out all of these or do we order more?

And so, again, I mean, we're not the only county that was doing this. I mean, everyone was, sort of, you know, really, really pushing it and it worked. I mean, we were -- we were able to do it.

I think the blessing in all of this is that in 2022, which is, you know, the gubernatorial elections, those election have --

- Q. You're talking about the general elections?
- A. General elections from the primary, that whole year is much smaller than a presidential year. And so, you know, we had 40,000 mail ballots, mail ballot applications in 2022. Where in 2020, we had 124,000. So, again, you can see that it was an economy of scale, and we were much -- it was much easier to manage the -- the economy of scale that we did. But it was -- it was strenuous.
- Q. Have you described all of the changes that occurred in the -- the mail-in ballot procedures between the primaries in the first half of 2022 and the procedures that were in place for the general election in November -- in October of 2022 in Bexar County?



A. Yes.

\_\_\_

Q. Okay. And what was the overall effect of the changes as you observed them in October and November of 2022 as compared to the previous -- the first half of 2022?

- A. I -- I'm proud to say that -- that the changes that we effected here in Bexar County we did a lot of it on our own from our media outreach, to -- to -- I'll show you how we -- we developed an insert for the ballot. I mean, we did a lot of outreach on our own, and we had a much, much higher success rate in November. So, it was -- it was a huge relief.
- Q. And when you refer to a success rate, could you explain what you mean by that.
- A. Well, again, in -- in every -- in every election, in the mail balloting process, we'll send out -- I mean, let's just say on this one, like, we'll send out 40,000. And when it's time to actually count the mail ballots, you're down to 30,000, 30-, 32,000.

And to a layperson out there, they're like, where did the other ones go? Well, you sent out this many, why don't you have this many back? Well, human nature enters into it a lot.

And about probably anywhere eight to



10 percent of the people who get a mail ballot will return that mail ballot and go vote in person because they use that mail ballot as a sample ballot. We have issues with that because, obviously, the mail ballots cost a lot of money, time, you know, people. Anyhow, I won't go into all those details. So, we don't get those back.

Then you have the ones that are mailed in that are rejected for obvious reasons. You know, they didn't sign it. They signed -- what we see in a number of things is, a husband and wife will each get their ballot, but when it comes back in to us, the husband has signed the wife's ballot and vice versa. And so, those have to go out and be rejected to come back so that we have the right signature with the right ballot.

So, there's any number of reasons why this happens. And in any normal election, we're going to get a reject rate of three percent, four percent. That's normal for -- for any election for us. But when we did November 2022, with all of our extra attention to it, we had a 1.7. So we were, like, yes.

- Q. You had a 1.7?
- A. Rejection rate.



Q. Okay. And could you define what you mean by "rejection rate."

A. Again, the rejection rate is when -- no -no matter -- they send in their ballot. They
obviously have marked that ballot. They want their
ballot to count. That goes to the ballot board and
they'll open it and there's no signature. They -they, you know, took the perf off and there's no
signature there.

So if time allows, then this ballot board with SB-1 will mail that ballot back to them in another envelope, say sign it and get it back to us if there's enough time. If the TDL is not there, yes, it's entered we don't have an identifier. Those go back if they have time.

SB-1 allows them to make phone calls to call the voter and say, be on the lookout, it's coming. Or they can e-mail them, if there was an e-mail address to say, be on the lookout, it's coming. So, in the normal course that back and --back and forth, back and forth.

The legislature listened to us about six years ago and we now are permitted to count the mail ballots that arrive the day after the election if they've been postmarked by 7:00 election night. So,



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

21

24

25

we see those in.

But the rejection rate is that percentage of, we don't see -- we -- we got it. They're the ones that we never -- we didn't get them back. We sent them out. We knew it had no signature on it, didn't make it back to us. So, that person attempted to vote, but then they were rejected.

- Q. So, if someone sends in a ballot by mail without a signature and there's an attempt to give them an opportunity to vote again --
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. -- but they don't send in the mail ballot with the signature, is that counted as a rejection?
  - A. Ultimately, yes, sir.
- Q. Okay. If someone sends in a ballot by mail but it arrives three days late, is that counted as a rejection?
- A. No. No, sir. That's just nontimely.
- 19 | It's --
  - Q. Okay.
    - A. It's not in the rejections.
- Q. And is that true even if they initially send in --
  - A. Right.
    - Q. -- send in a ballot without a signature?



1 A. Correct.

- Q. If I understand your testimony correctly, you described that a mail-in ballot may be rejected because of a number of different possible shortcomings according to the law; is that right?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And if that is -- if those shortcomings are not fully corrected, my understanding is that those will be counted as a ballot rejection --
  - A. Yes, sir.
  - Q. -- is that right?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Do you have any way of knowing in Bexar County how many or what percentage of the rejections are due to a problem with, for example, a signature as opposed to a Texas driver's license or a Social Security number identification problem?
  - A. Yes, sir.
  - O. And how do you know that?
- A. By our vendor software. We -- and -- and I'm sure you know, and I don't -- I don't want to go -- again, go down the -- the rabbit hole. But HAVA said that all states had to have a unified voter database, a single database for each state. And Texas has TEAM, T-E-A-M, Texas Election



Administration Management system.

And when that system came online back in, I guess, 2002, '5, somewhere in there, it -- when they turned it on, we have 254 counties and it immediately crashed because the large counties, the -- the Harris and us and El Paso, we call ourselves the big boys, have 75 percent of the registered voters in the whole state. But the system couldn't handle us being on it real time, so we all had to go out and get a third-party vendor.

So, we have a company called VOTEC that we use. And what happens is, the work product that we do every day resides in our building. Our servers are there. We do everything. We keep it in-house. And then I have staff that at the end of the day or the beginning of the next day, they take that daily work product and they wrap it up, encrypt it and shoot it up to the secretary of state's office. And this is what the large counties are doing.

And then the secretary of state's office is the only way someone can get registered to vote, because they assign the VOA, the voter registration number. And then that same person imports it, goes back up grabs our file, put it back in our own stationary file here.



So, because we have that vendor, we use it for our mail ballots. We use it for our early voting. It's a wonderful system. And they have codes that we can put in for no signature, no matching TDL, SSN. And we -- we have those codes that come out.

And so, we can differentiate if -- if needed to exactly how many didn't sign it, you know, how many -- the -- we're still working on -- working with the vendor to update the codes so that we can capture more of the information from SB-1 on the cure, not cured, you know.

We sent it by, we called them on the phone or that detail's not in our system yet, so it's not mat- -- it doesn't match up -- the State doesn't have it in their system. So, this is a work in progress. We're all learning and it's only getting better.

But again, there are third-party vendors involved in, I think they said -- I think I'll probably be wrong, but I think they said there were 31 counties that were not on TEAM real time. That may have changed, but don't hold me to that 31.

Q. Is the information that Bexar County captures on its software regarding the specific reasons a mail-in ballot is rejected provided to the



State?

- A. Yes. It -- it goes up every day in that export and that import.
- Q. Okay. You testified that the rejection rate for Bexar County in the -- the general election in November of 2022, if I understand correctly, was approximately 1.7 percent?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And my impression is that you take some satisfaction in having gotten the number down to that point; is that correct?
  - A. Absolutely. I'm so proud of my staff.
- Q. How does that compare with the rejection rate in 2020 in Bexar County?
- A. Again, as -- as -- as I said, 2020 had a higher rejection rate because just on the economy of scale, when we're talking approximately 40,000 in 2022, but 124,000 in 2020, you can see you're going to have a higher rejection rate based on -- you know, the rejection's are the same no matter what election you're doing.

If somebody doesn't sign their ballot, they don't sign their ballot and that happens every time.

The only new thing this time was the TDL or the SSN, the missing -- the missing information, but we have



those. We have those. And again, it's human nature.

If we have time to correct it, if the voter has time
to correct it, they can do it.

- Q. What was the rejection rate in Bexar County for 2020, if you recall?
- A. I don't have that exactly, but I know it's going to be in the three to four percent range.
  - O. Okay.
- A. I mean, that -- that was like our happy zone.
- Q. What was your -- well, explain to me what you mean by the "happy zone."
- A. Again, if one person doesn't get to vote, that hits us. I mean, that's what we do. But if you've gone through and you've had, you know, 124,000 ballots mailed out and -- and you've counted 92,000 and these others have been, you know, brought back to you and not -- they just sit them on the shelf, that's a good feeling.

But again, when the reject -- rejected rate -- and again, please understand that the rejected rate comes from partisan people because we -- the election's office handles the manual part of it. You know, we print the ballots. We take the applications. We data enter. We mail them. We



bring them back in. We scan them.

And then once they're back, they get turned over to the early ballot board. And that early ballot board is a group of people that are appointed by the Democrat and the Republican party. They are not our employees. They are independent -- an independent body.

And so, once we turn these over to them, they are the ones who will make the decision that there's no signature, or this person didn't sign it, that signature doesn't match, whatever that's that group. And then that's where we get the rejection rate, the final rejection rate.

- Q. How did Bexar County's 1.7 percent rejection rate in the general election in 2022 compare to the rejection rate in general election years prior to 2020?
- A. It was less. It was less. I -- I can't give you a number. I didn't do all the data mining, but we can find it out.
- Q. Can -- can you say that it was significantly less?
- A. It -- you know, I would feel like if you're looking at just raw numbers it would appear to be down 50 percent. But the difference between a three



24

25

1 percent rejection rate and one percent is -- is not 2 that much. So, it's hard to put a numeric value on 3 that. 4 Okay. Now, earlier in your testimony you Q. described a -- a process, I believe, whereby mail-in 5 voters, especially over-65 voters, make applications 6 7 annually? Yes, sir. 8 Α. 9 Is -- are the amount of the annual Ο. Okay. 10 applications increasing in Bexar County, say from 11 23 -- 2023 as compared to 2022? 12 Α. No. 13 How -- how are -- is that number moving 14 over time? MS. CUBRIEL: I'm going to object to --15 16 BY MR. BRYANT: The number of annual 0. 17 applications that you receive in Bexar County --18 MS. CUBRIEL: I'm going to object. 19 BY MR. BRYANT: -- for mail-in voters? Ο. 20 MS. CUBRIEL: I'm sorry. I'm going to 21 object because I think you're going beyond the scope 22 of the amended scheduling order, getting too far away



You can answer --

from asking her about matters related specifically to

the general election that just passed.

MR. BRYANT:

MS. CUBRIEL: You can answer if you know.

- Q. BY MR. BRYANT: You can answer unless she instructs you not to.
- A. What came -- what came to mind from your -from your question is, the annual applications. We
  have State-prescribed annual applications. But in
  the difference of -- and -- and I know we talked
  about it before, that we refer to it as a last like
  election. So, if I compare the '18 to '22, the by
  mail and then the presidential elections are much
  higher.

But please understand that candidates, candidates hire consultants and consultants handle their by mail. And so, the consultants have all become very astute at making their mail ballot applications annual applications.

And so, we see a huge influx of annual applications in a presidential year. We see a lot. Then, like I said, a third of them will come in on the governors, the -- the other general. This year, which is the odd year and it's just municipal elections, they're almost nonexistent.

I mean, as -- as I -- as I came over today,
I looked, we have 854 in with an election coming up
next May 6th. So, it -- it -- that's things that



just -- I can't give you a -- I can't give you a definite answer because there's too many variables.

- Q. Thank you. Another subject. You had mentioned earlier in your testimony some inserts that were done. Could you describe more fully for somebody who doesn't understand that what Bexar County did --
  - A. Right.
  - O. -- in 2022 with respect to inserts.
- A. I'm going to scream if I didn't -- here they are. We -- this went through many iterations of planning. When SB-1 was rolled out, the secretary of state wrote an insert for the ballots for us to include in all of the ballots. But it was a complete eight-and-a-half by 11 page with a lot of legalese on it, and in the form, and the voters just didn't read it. They just -- I mean, when you sending them stuff, they're looking for their ballot. They just didn't read it.

So, when we had our, like I said, unacceptable high rejection rate, we said, huh-uh, can't do that. So, we said we're going to start with this. And this has gone through, like, three iterations of it. We -- we -- we did -- first, we did one in black and white, and that didn't jump out



at them. And then we did one that had duller -duller colors on it, and that didn't jump out at
them. We did it in -- in May.

And by November, we had passed this around to everybody and said, you know, is this going to jump out at them? And -- and then what we did specifically, and this is sort of a catch-22 because I'm really proud of it, but part of me says, this was evil Jackie, because we specifically made it small and a quarter sheet so when they pulled all their stuff out of the envelope, this would hopefully fall on the floor so that they had to see it. And --

- O. You tried --
- A. -- and --
- Q. You tried to make it as attention-getting as possible?
- A. Exactly. Exactly. And we got to a 1.7 rejection rate.
  - Q. Okay. Now --

MR. GENECIN: David, I don't want to interrupt the witness, but I would like to request that you mark the document that Miss Callanen has brought as an exhibit.

MR. BRYANT: I'll be -- be happy to do that.



1 MR. GENECIN: Thank you. 2 MS. CUBRIEL: This is counsel for Bexar 3 I just want to say, at her last deposition, 4 she brought an earlier version of the form --5 Uh-huh. Yes. THE WITNESS: MS. CUBRIEL: -- that was an exhibit. And 6 7 so, our intent, and why I had her pull it out is, we do wish to make this an exhibit because this is the 8 9 updated version. 10 MR. BRYANT: Okay. 11 THE WITNESS: It worked better. 12 MS. CUBRIEL: Yeah. 13 MR. BRYANT: Right. 14 MS. CUBRIEL: And can you pass those extra 15 ones down. 16 MR. BRYANT: I will do that. 17 (Exhibit 9 was marked.) 18 BY MR. BRYANT: Miss Callanen, let me show 0. 19 you what was marked Exhibit C at an earlier 20 deposition that you gave in this case, and I've 21 marked it as JC3, Exhibit 9. 22 Α. Uh-huh. 23 Can you describe what that is. This is an earlier version of -- of what we 24 Α. 25 have there. And again, black and white. And you can



```
1
     see, if you want to just -- to make the difference on
 2
     it, when we did it this time, we wrote on here.
 3
     says, "Under the flap on your teal envelope." But we
     took "teal" off. We didn't -- people want to mess
 4
 5
     with what the color was.
               So the new ones just say, "Under the flap."
 6
 7
     So, again, we just -- again, in our office, we use it
     for not -- we were, like -- can I -- dare I say, we
 8
 9
     were dumbing it down. We wanted to make it as simple
10
     as possible, so we took out extra -- I think, she
11
     wants to see it.
12
               MS. PAIKOWSKY: Would you mind if I see it?
13
               MR. BRYANT:
                           Absolutely.
               MS. PAIKOWSKY: Thanks so much.
14
15
          Ο.
               BY MR. BRYANT: And the -- Miss Miss
16
     Callanen are all -- you -- you handed me three --
          Α.
17
               Here's another one.
18
                -- examples. Are those all the same?
          Q.
19
          Α.
               Yes, sir.
20
          Q.
               Okay.
21
               That's all I brought.
          Α.
22
               MS. PAIKOWSKY: And if it's helpful, I
23
     actually have a color version of the previous
24
     exhibit.
25
               MR. BRYANT:
                            That's great. Okay.
```



1	THE	WITNESS:	Yeah.

MR. GENECIN: Are we going to mark this?

MR. BRYANT: Yes, we will. I'm just trying to figure out what number I have not yet used.

(Exhibit 13 was marked.)

- Q. BY MR. BRYANT: All right. Miss Miss Callanen I'm handing you what's been marked as JC3, Exhibit 13. Could you describe what that is.
- A. Yes, sir. This is the insert that we used for the November 2022 mail ballots.
- Q. Okay. And the -- the earlier exhibit that I showed you which is marked JC3, Exhibit 9, and also Exhibit C to your earlier deposition, when was that one in use?
- A. The black and white one came into use for the May elections, the city and school elections.

  Then the colored one came into use where it says the teal, that was for the primary runoff, which was also at the end of May. So May --
  - Q. May of 2022?
- A. -- of '22. Yes, sir. We had the primary in March, and then we had the city and school elections the first Saturday, and then we had the primary runoff at the end of May. And so then in the next couple of months, then we went back and did



another deep dive on it and we think this is simpler.

We -- we changed it a little bit.

- Q. And when you say, "this," you're referring to JC3, Exhibit 13?
  - A. Yes, sir.
  - O. Okay.
  - A. I'm sorry.
- Q. It's just -- it's often a written -- written process, so we got to refer to exhibits. Did you observe in -- in Bexar County, in connection with the November 2022 general election, changes in the level of voter understanding of the mail-in voting process?
  - A. Absolutely.
- Q. Could you describe what you observed in that regard.
- A. Again, anecdotally, if you want to say, number one, you know, the reject rate proves that -- that we did see that.

But number two, in the course of the election, we noticed that we were having a lessening of the phone calls where they were asking for assistance. You know, that -- but again, we were doing major media. We were doing handouts everywhere. We had handouts out at the early voting



sites. We -- we were -- we just sort of threw everything at it that we could because it was just so important.

- Q. Okay. You were describing some media outreach and voter education efforts that occurred in connection with the November 2022 general election; is that right?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Were those efforts that were made specifically in and by Bexar County or were they a broader effort, or both?
- A. We, the election's office, had our own outreach. But again, members of my commissioner's court entered into it and they did their own outreach for it also, separate and apart from the elections office.
- Q. Okay. Could you describe as -- as much as you recall, the media outreach that was done to educate voters about mail-in balloting in connection with the November 2022 general election process in Bexar County.
- A. Sure. I mean, we -- we did press conferences twice a week. We did, again, outreach everywhere we went, every -- every presentation we put on, every meeting we went to. We worked with the



AARP. We worked with Oasis. We -- we did outreach with the organizations that -- that go to the senior citizens to -- to try and -- we worked very heavily with the disability community. In fact, we're still working with the disability community at this time. So, we -- we -- we just tried to do as much as we could.

- Q. And during what period of time were those efforts undertaken with respect to the November 2022 general election process?
- A. They started the middle of September through Novem- -- November. Because, again, the middle of September is basically, again, for us is when that's the go button, because we all have to abide by the MOVE Act, which is the federal military MOVE Act, and that's always 45 days before an election. So, once our ballots go out, it's -- somebody's hit the go button.
- Q. Did Bexar County comply with that 45-day requirement in connection with the general election --
  - A. Absolutely.
  - Q. -- in 2022?
  - A. Absolutely.
    - MR. GENECIN: David, would this be a good



1 time for a break? 2 MR. BRYANT: Certainly. Let's take a 3 break. 4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Time is 10:21. Correction, 10:28 a.m. and we are off the record. 5 (A brief recess was taken.) 6 7 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Time is 10:38 a.m. and we are on the record. 8 9 BY MR. BRYANT: Miss Callanen, you were O. 10 testifying before the break about outreach and voter education efforts that were made in connection with 11 12 the November 2022 general election. And it sounded 13 to me as if those were fairly extensive and ramped up 14 from previous elections; is that correct? 15 Α. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. 16 Do you anticipate looking forward that Ο. 17 it'll be necessary to continue to increase and 18 increase the level of effort and expense that Bexar 19 County does on -- on voter education and outreach? 20 Or do you believe that over time the need to do that 21 will level off or decline as people understand better 22 the -- the procedures? 23 MS. PAIKOWSKY: Objection; form. 24 THE WITNESS: I -- I understand your 25 question. I -- again, this is an odd number year, so



we will have so many less people. And I think we will have to duplicate our media outreach for 2024. Because, again, you keep hearing me say we had 40,000 now and 124,000. So that, to me, is there's another 80,000 that have not used the new method.

So, we're going to stay attuned to that and stay focused on that. So, I expect that when we get to the 2024 we'll duplicate what we've done.

- Q. BY MR. BRYANT: Okay. Do you have any expectations on that subject beyond 2024?
  - A. No, sir.
- Q. Okay. You testified earlier about efforts that your office makes to contact people whose mail-in ballots have initially been rejected. And I believe you indicated that sometimes that's by e-mail, sometimes that's by phone.

Could you describe the extent and regularity of those efforts that were undertaken in connection with the November 2022 general election.

A. Yes, sir. Well, in SB-1 it opened up the door for us to be able to have outreach so that they could cure their -- their ballots, that's the phrase we use, they could cure their ballots. And they opened up the avenue of the phone and by e-mail as opposed to sending them the hard copy reject and



here's your envelope, sign it and send it back to us, that we had previously done.

And again, as you heard me say that when the ballots are in the position of being rejected, the final authority, so to speak, is that early ballot board, the group of partisan people. So, we had to install phones in -- in that room for them, set up other computers so that they could e-mail the people back and forth. And they did it. They -- that group unto itself, did it. So, I can't give a solid number on -- on what that was.

- Q. Did that group do it in addition to your staff?
- A. Our staff did it in the beginning -- if -- if a ballot came back in and we could obviously see it wasn't signed, then we immediately took it and sent it back and said, sign it and then send it back in.

But as far as the perf, there's -- there's a flap on this designed envelope that has to be peeled down and the number's there, are obviously for identity theft. It was designed that way so that the SSN or the TDL are under this removable flab.

And the early ballot board removed the flap. So, they were seeing this number, this number,



but we would catch the signatures.

- Q. Okay. And did your staff contact any of the voters whose initial mail-in ballots were rejected by e-mail or phone?
  - A. We did not.
- Q. Okay. I believe your testimony was that there were -- are instances in which an initial mail-in ballot may be rejected for multiple reasons --
  - A. Yes, sir.
    - Q. -- is that correct?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. When that occurs, how does your office code that to indicate that there was more than one reason for the -- for the initial rejection?
- A. Understood. We have, for lack of a better term, a generic rejection sheet and saying that, you know, your ballot -- the ballot has been rejected, please review. And then it's one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, and we check off the ones that matter, you know. And so, it's -- it can be used to your point for the multiple uses.
- Q. Okay. And how is that reported to the State, that there were multiple reasons for rejection?



A. Again, because of our vendor, we can't check multiple reasons in our system. We can only check one. And so -- and from that system to go to the State, it's only going to say one. So as far as the multiple ones, that's -- that's the procedure we do. That's how we're hoping to help this, but there's no way to track that at this point.

So, again, our -- our goal is to have our vendor and the State sit down and talk to each other and see if we can do lessons learned and we can put some new codes in there that we can use.

- Q. Is it possible that in connection with the November 2022 general election there were mail-in ballots that were rejected for multiple reasons?
  - A. Oh, yeah.
- Q. For example, a signature issue and a ID number mismatch and that those were reported on the software as ID number mismatch only?
  - A. Correct.
- Q. So, is it possible that even if that ID number mismatch had not occurred or had been cured, that the vote still would have been rejected?
  - A. Under reason of signature or --
  - O. Yes.
  - A. -- or no statement of residence? Yes,



| sir.

- Q. Okay. Do you know whether that in fact occurred, and if so, how often?
  - A. I don't. I don't. Again --
- Q. Is there any way to find that out at this point?
- A. I -- not to my knowledge, because it's already been in the system.
- Q. Okay. I want to ask you a few questions about your experience with poll watchers in -- at the November 2022 general election in Bexar County. Were there any reported incidents that you know about of confrontation or harassment by poll watchers of voters?
- A. I don't know that it would rise to the level of harassment, but --
  - Q. What are you aware of?
- A. -- I was -- yeah. As I previously said, we had some voters go back to the officials and say, you know, that person, that pollster is standing too close to me. They can see how I'm voting. And, you know, we had those comments come in. You know, we had to continually send out, you know, that they have access too, but they have to stay away from the voters. They cannot see how the voters are -- are



1 voting.

But, yes, that -- that was a -- a new dynam- -- dynamic that they were --

- Q. Okay.
- A. -- coming into.
- Q. Approximately how many reports were there of conduct of that sort in connection with the November 2022 general election in Bexar County?
- A. Obviously, we had more in early voting because we have more vote -- voters show up. We have, like, two to one on that, so. You know, it -- it was a daily occurrence.

It was -- I can't say that all 41 of our sites it was a daily occurrence, but I know they called us and -- what can we do? What can we do? They're -- you know, and we're like, you're doing it right. Make sure they're -- they have their badge on. They're identifiable. If you need to remind them that they have to -- you know, you're there for the voter. So, I -- I can't put a number on it.

Q. Do you have any reason to believe that any of the behavior of the poll watchers in connection with that election in November of 2022 or the early voting dissuaded any voters from casting their ballots?



- 1 A. Not to my knowledge.
  - Q. Did you become aware of any other issues with -- or problems with the poll watchers in connection with the general election in 2022 in Bexar County other than those you've described?
    - A. Yes.
  - Q. Could you describe those problems or issues.
    - A. Or word, "issues"?
  - Q. Yes, I understand "issues" is not -- not your favorite word or mine either, but I did use it.
    - A. One -- one --
    - O. -- my bad?
  - A. No, it's okay. One of -- as we did our last -- you heard me use the After Action Report with our officials.
    - O. Yes.
  - A. A number of our election judges and officials in the course of their duties, whether it's closing down at night in early voting, locking everything up, or it's opening that next morning or on election day, it's running their tapes and closing, the poll watchers, not -- not all of them, but -- but there -- there -- a number of them were



slowing things down, in the official's opinion, because they were not -- they get into a routine, the judges and the staff, and they know who they can do and how they can trust, and you can close this and I can close this.

But the poll watchers there -- and for this entire election in -- in November of 2022, they were there and would, like, no, you can't close that yet. I haven't written down the serial number. Oh, don't touch that. I haven't done this.

And so, the election officials were anxious. They were not as pleasant because they saw the poll watchers as interfering with their duties to comply and come down.

And then the other discomfort that we had is, again, a number of these poll watchers had the right to, and they took that right, to follow the election officials in their cars. And the election officials just weren't happy with that, weren't -- weren't happy with that.

- Q. Were you aware of any revisions in the training of poll watchers by the secretary of state's office during 2022?
  - A. Not to my knowledge. We...
  - Q. I believe in one of your earlier



1 depositions you testified about the -- I would call it a conference that election officials have with the 2 3 secretary of state's office in late July or August, 4 and that it was not possible to do that in 2021 5 because of --Α. 6 COVID. 7 -- the law was about to change. Is -- do 0. 8 you recall that testimony? 9 Because of COVID, yeah. Α. 10 Q. Yes. 11 Α. Yes, sir. 12 Did that conference occur in -- or about Q. 13 the same time in 2022? 14 Α. Yes, sir. 15 O. Was there any impediment to that 16 accomplishing what it had accomplished in previous 17 years before 2021? 18 No. We -- the conference was held. Α. 19 Okay. And what, if any, beneficial effects Ο. 20 did -- did you perceive from being able to have that 21 conference in 2022 as compared with the problems of 22 2021? 23 Α. The 2022 conference, as you said -- stated, 24 is an annual conference that we have. And the



frustration with the 2022 conference that -- that --

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 that we held, and I know this isn't going to sound 2 right, in the course of the last few years, because of legislative changes, the number of election 3 4 officials, elections administrators, the turnover has 5 been astronomical. There's been almost, like, a 50 percent turnover, and a number of the counties 6 7 in -- in 2022 had new -- new people, new -- new elections administrators. 8

And so, the -- most of the conference was as -- like, the secretary of state would -- would be making a presentation. The after part where you're allowed to, you know, negotiate, you can speak -- ask questions and all that, was taken up by the new -- new people, as -- as it should be.

But again, it's not going to come out right, sir. I'm sorry. But they didn't have the information to dig deeper and ask a deeper question. So, we came away frustrated because we had a lot of questions that we did not get answered.

- Q. When you say "we," are you referring to Bexar County or to the more experienced --
  - A. The big boys. The big boys. Yes, sir.
  - Q. -- election administrators?
  - A. Yes, sir.
  - Q. The latter?



A. The latter, please. Yeah.

- Q. Did anything that the poll watchers did in -- in Bexar County in connection with the November '22 general election increase wait line -- wait times?
  - A. Not to my knowledge.
- Q. Did anything that the poll watchers did in Bexar County in connection with the -- the October and November 2022 general elections delay any openings at polling places?
  - A. Again, not to my knowledge.
- Q. Okay. In Bexar County, were there any changes in the training or selection of election judges, officials or poll workers for the general election in 2022 as opposed to the -- the primaries and other elections in the first half of 2022?
  - A. Yes, sir.
  - Q. Could you describe what those changes were.
  - A. You're going to get me in trouble.
  - Q. I don't mean to.
- A. Yes, sir. There was a change in leadership at the Republican party of Bexar -- the local Bexar County Republican party after the primary. And with the new chairman and the people that he brought in, for instance, you heard me speak about the partisan



people in the early ballot board that -- that have run that, he removed everyone who had been there for the prior 10 years and knew the policy and put in all new people.

With the election officials, we have, as you heard me say, you know, three people, four people, five people, and the party gets to appoint the election officials, and we train them and certify them and assign them by writ.

And the chairman on the November election was placing his own people in those poll sites even though we had assigned people there. And so, there was a lot of confusion because our appointed, legally writ -- the judges were there had people calling them saying -- and showing up on election morning saying, I'm the judge. And it was like, who appointed you? Well, you know, I have from Bexar County one, Republican party, they sent me here, so.

And as far as, like I said, the early ballot board, that was another, I don't know what other word to say besides stress because we knew we had a job to do. We knew it was new policies, and now we had new people who didn't even experience it as it had been in the past.

Q. Did any of that confusion or stress that



you just described have any effect on the experience of the voters in Bexar County, so far as you know?

- A. Hopefully, no.
- Q. Were you able to fully staff the polling places for the November 2022 general elections in Bexar County?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Okay. Are you aware of any individuals who were not able to get voter -- voting assistance that they wanted or needed in connection with the '22 -- '22 general election in Bexar County?
- A. There is -- is a -- there is a group, and -- and as you heard me say before, we work with the disability community. And we have a contract with a company called Deaf Link, D-E-A-F, L-I-N-K, that is American Sign Language, and we have laptops that we can, you know, push a button and -- and someone's there.

And this organize -- an organizer in the November election for early voting wanted us to have an American Sign Language person at every poll, which we -- we could not do it. That was an impossibility. And so, using the federal law of accommodations, we worked diligently with the deaf community and they would call and make appointments.



And I had staff members who would be taking the laptop out and meeting them at an assigned time and point. Did we hit all of those? Were -- I mean, I -- did -- again, I -- I don't know their structure as far as how they notified everyone to --

- Q. When you refer to "their structure" --
- A. The deaf community.
- Q. -- to "their structure," are you talking about --
  - A. The deaf community.
  - Q. Okay.
- A. Or again, this woman, Kay Chiodo, who is the president of Deaf Link, I'm not sure how they -- but -- but again, you know, could I say is -- there probably was someone who did not get to take advantage of it. I don't know that, but my heart tells me that.
- Q. Okay. Aside from that situation, are you aware of any individuals who were not able to get assistance that they wanted or needed in connection with the November of 2022 general election in Bexar County?
  - A. Not to my knowledge.
- Q. Did Bexar County comply fully with the provisions of SB-1 with respect to voter assistance



in connection with the November of 2022 general election?

- A. Yes.
- Q. I think you had some testimony in one of your earlier depositions about the requirement of affidavits when people arrive at the polling place with seven or more people in a vehicle. Do you recall that testimony?
  - A. Absolutely.
- Q. Did that occur in connection with the November 2022 general election?
  - A. Yes, it did, sir.
- Q. What do you know about the procedures that were followed in those instances?
- A. I have two affidavits that were signed and -- and -- and brought in from that election. But there were numerous questions from my election officials in asking about, well, you know, Jackie drove the van and there were two people there, and then 15 minutes later Jackie came back with another two people. Does that count then as the seven? And so we said, no, that it should be seven and one.

And so, it was -- you know, there -- it just has to be finessed a little bit. We need a little bit more direction.



```
1
               MS. CUBRIEL: I'm sorry. I need to
 2
     interject. I just saw a text from my assistant that
     Jackie's mic is muted. Are there --
 3
 4
               THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We got -- it's unmuted
 5
     now.
 6
               MS. CUBRIEL: Okay. I'm sorry. I just saw
 7
            I was like, oh, my God. Okay.
               THE WITNESS: Oh, God. We just did that
 8
 9
     last half hour with my --
10
               MS. CUBRIEL: Okay. I --
11
               MR. BRYANT: The court reporter's got it.
12
               MS. CUBRIEL: I know, but I know what it's
13
     like to be on Zoom and to be feeling helpless.
14
               MR. BRYANT: Yes.
15
               MS. CUBRIEL: Okay. Are you able to see
16
     when the chat messages are --
17
               THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Would you like to take a
18
     quick break?
19
               MR. BRYANT: Okay. Let's take a quick
20
     break.
21
               THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:02 a.m.
22
     and we are off the record.
               (Off-the-record discussion.)
23
24
               THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Time is 11:03 a.m. and
25
     we are on the record.
```



Q. BY	Y MR. BRYANT:	Miss Callanen,	you
testified th	hat there were	two affidavits	provided to
your office	by folks who	were required to	o do so
because they	y had brought	seven or more po	eople to the
polls in con	nnection with	the November 20	22 general
election in	Bexar County;	is that right?	

- A. Correct.
- Q. Were there any instances in which affidavits should have been provided but you didn't get cooperation?
  - A. Not to my knowledge.
- Q. Okay. Did Bexar County fully comply in connection with that November of 2022 general election with the requirements of SB-1 on that subject of affidavits?
  - A. Yes, sir. In training, uh-huh.
- Q. Did Bexar County receive any requests for accommodations by persons with disability in collection -- in connection with the November of 2022 general election beyond what you've already testified to?
  - A. Yes. Yes, sir.
- Q. Could you describe what occurred in that regard.
  - MS. CUBRIEL: Answer if you know.



THE WITNESS: Okay. Well, the -- the visually impaired had filed a lawsuit asking for the same accommodations that we have with the military. We have a very robust military vote -- voting population. And the federal government permits us to e-mail their ballots to them. And if they're in a hostile fire zone, they may e-mail them back.

And the visually impaired have petitioned the district court to allow us to e-mail ballots to them so that in the comfort of their home, they can use their own screen scrapers or sip-and-puffs, whatever they would need, to be able to mark their ballot to have it as a fillable PDF, and then it could be printed off and so they could actually be voting in private without any assistance.

And my understanding is, due to the timeliness, the judge chose three of those people out of that organization for us to e-mail them their ballots, and so we did this. We -- we had their names and we e-mailed their ballots to them as a pilot.

It was not a hundred percent success. The screen scrapers -- my understanding, the screen scrapers work with one type of PDF, but the fillable PDF is -- is another. So, we went back after the



election, they did successfully vote. They e-mailed their ballots. They printed them. They mailed them back to us. And so they did, in fact, vote.

But the judge has, I don't want to say -- I use the phrase, kicked the can down the road until March to come back and reevaluate where this will go, but then knowing that that will be too late for us to institute it for May.

- Q. BY MR. BRYANT: All right. Were there any other instances in which the accommodations were requested for persons with disabilities in connection with the 2022 general election in Bexar County beyond what you've already testified about?
- A. No. I mean, we -- we have -- I think we talked about it, sir, earlier about the curbside voting. And we --
  - Q. Yes, ma'am.
- A. -- we have units, like big tablets that -- that they vote on in their car and -- and again, that's a very, very readily accessible, very, very well-promoted and very, very well-attended part of our voters.
- Q. Okay. To the best of your knowledge, did Bexar County comply with the provisions of SB-1 relating to accomodations for voters in connection



with the general election in 2022?

- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. You mentioned the military voters. Were there any military voters whose votes were rejected in connection with the 2022 general election by Bexar County?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Could you describe what occurred in that regard.
- A. Again, to my -- to my knowledge, and I do not have a number, with the military ballots, they are required to put a -- it's called a signature sheet and -- and they must sign it with a wet signature and -- and enclose it with their ballot. So that -- again, we don't know how far that ballot's coming, so there's no signature on the outside again.

And so, they -- they have the opportunity to insert it inside. And the organization, the early ballot board, when they open that ballot, if that signature sheet is not in there, then they reject that ballot. And so, there were some that did not have the signature sheet in it. I don't know how many.

Q. In those instances, was there an effort made to cure or otherwise allow those military voters



to vote?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- A. Yes. Again, that group was able to e-mail them, to send in a signature sheet.
  - Q. And to what extent was that done?
  - A. I don't know.
- Q. Okay. Do you know whether there were any military voters who ultimately were unable to cast their ballot in Bexar County in connection with the 2022 general election?
  - A. I know there were some rejected.
  - Q. Okay. And not cured?
  - A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. There's technology, I understand, that is used in connection with mail-in ballots that's referred to as Votracker [sic]. Are you familiar with that?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Did the Votracker [sic] -- Votracker [sic] technology work properly with respect to Bexar County voters in the -- connection with the general election in 2022, to the best of your knowledge?
  - A. Our local ballot tracker worked.
  - Q. Did Bexar County synch, S-Y-N-C-H --
  - A. You got it.
  - Q. -- its system with TEAM's in the last half



of 2022?

- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. When did that occur?
- A. I can't give you a date. I mean, I know that we talked about whenever the State worked its deal with DPS so that we were able to get the TDLs for our voters, that that synch occurred.

We, as an offline -- as an offline county, we're required once a month to do a synch with TEAM. And, in fact, ours was done this morning. I don't know the results of it because, obviously, I'm over here.

- O. Okay.
- A. But we started it at 7:00 this morning. So, each of the offline counties, and we do that as part of our normal maintenance.
- Q. Did that occur prior to the general election during the summer or early fall of --
  - A. Yes, sir.
  - Q. -- 2022?
- A. I'm -- I'm sure that's when it was, but I -- I can't pinpoint it, a time.
- Q. In connection with that process of synching the Bexar County system with the TEAM system, did you become aware of any problems with that process?



A. No, other than it was a dance of joy that we were able to get some TDLs matched up with our voters.

Q. Do you have any description of the extent

- Q. Do you have any description of the extent of the benefit that you -- that Bexar County received as a result of completing that process during the summer or early fall of 2022?
- A. I -- I'm sure we received -- we reaped a benefit. I'm sure we -- we did.
  - Q. Okay. Can you quantify it at all?
  - A. No. I wish I could.
- Q. Okay. We talked about the 45-day deadline for military voters in connection with the November -- or general election in 2022, and you testified that -- that Bexar County met that deadline. When, in general, did other mail-in ballots go out to potential mail-in voters?
- A. Well, again, the MOVE Act is that 45 days. And so, I think it was maybe September 22nd.

  Don't -- don't hold me to it. I think that's about the date of it. And then we start mailing our civilians the beginning of the month, the next -- October 1st.
- Q. Okay. And was that process with respect to civilians done in a timely manner by Bexar County in



connection with the 2022 general election?

- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Okay. We looked briefly at the notice of deposition and the topics for examination. I believe you have that --
  - A. Uh-huh. That's right.
  - Q. -- Exhibit Number 1 in front of you.
  - A. And I have a copy here.
- Q. Very good. First topic is your interpretation, application, operation and implementation of the challenge provisions of SB-1 during the November 2022 general election in Bexar County. That's a mouthful. I want to break it down just a little bit.

Do you recall any issues that arose with respect to interpretation of SB-1 in connection with the general election in 2022?

- A. No, sir. We -- we still process and we still see challenge registrations daily, I mean, in our dashboard when we look at it.
- Q. Okay. Let's look at Number 2. Did you receive any guidance, advisories, instructions, handbooks or trainings from the secretary of state's office regarding the challenge provisions of SB-1 in connection with the November general election?



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- A. Again, I -- yes, advisories.
  - Q. Okay. Anything besides advisories?
  - A. No.
  - Q. Okay. I have some of those advisories here, and we can look at them briefly. But in general, how did you and your team use the advisories? Or what, if any -- I'll stop at that. How did you use those advisories that you received in 2022 in connection with the general election that year?
    - A. We used them in training.
  - Q. Okay.
  - A. So, they were passed on to the election officials.
    - Q. Was that true of all of the advisories?
  - A. No, just the ones that -- that affected the poll site.
  - Q. Okay. There's a reference in Number 5 to military and overseas voting. What does the overseas voting refer to as opposed to the military voting?
  - A. That's the MOVE Act, Military Overseas

    Voting Empowerment Act, that -- that's the 45-day.
    - Q. Okay.
  - A. That -- that's the one. It takes longer to get a ballot overseas than it does to get it to



Fort Hood.

- Q. Yes. And did you in Bexar County comply fully with the MOVE Act during the November 2022 general election, to the best of your knowledge?
  - A. Absolutely.
- Q. Were any overseas voters unable to get their mail-in ballots counted as opposed to military voters in connection with the November 2022 general election?
  - A. Not to my knowledge.

    (Exhibit 2 was marked.)
- Q. BY MR. BRYANT: All right. Let's look at Number 8A. And I'm going to show you what's been marked as JCF -- JC3, Exhibit 2, which is a one page --
  - A. Oh, okay.
  - Q. -- document.
  - A. Uh-huh. Reconciliation form.
  - Q. Okay. Can you explain what Exhibit 2 is.
- A. This is a new form developed out of SB-1 that's called the Election Reconciliation Form. And this is done by the presiding judge of the central counting station.
- Now, the central counting station is the room, the function that counts the mail ballots in



scanners. It's the area that harvests all of the votes from the poll sites from early voting on election day.

And so, it's the area that, basically, people think of as tallying the vote.

- Q. And is this particular Exhibit 2 the election reconciliation document that was prepared in connection with the 2022 general election for Bexar County?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. See that although the election date is listed as November 8, 2022, the attestation, which is about three-quarters of the way down the page on Exhibit 2 is dated November 22nd, 2022. What is your understanding as to what occurs between the election day and the date on which the election reconciliation form is signed?
- A. Again, I think I did previously, probably hours ago, when I said that the election's not over at 7:00 on election day. Again, the legislature gave us a much-needed permission to count, accept mail ballots that arrived to us the next day after the election. And we normally receive hundreds of those.

And in the past, it was sort of heart breaking because all of those people were



disenfranchised. So now we can open them and count them. We have our military, as we just spoke about, the overseas military, they have six days after the election to have their ballot reach us.

We have provisional ballots, which we haven't talked about yet, and the provisional ID ballots, for the provisional ID, they have six days after the election to come to our office to cure those. We use that word "cure" a lot.

And so, the early ballot board that I've spoken about, they do not re- -- regroup until all those deadlines have passed. And so, then you can see they'll come in and then they do their work: accepting, opening, hand them over to the central counting station.

And all of this is going on, which, again, takes all that time. And so, you get your final, final, after all functions are in, where we've cast and hand -- and we've counted every single possible ballot that can be counted in that election.

- Q. And for the 2022 general election, was that all completed on or before November 22nd, 2022?
  - A. Absolutely.
- Q. Okay. Let's -- let's talk just a little bit about these provisional ballots. Could you



explain that process for somebody who is not as familiar with it as you are.

- A. Or you. A provisional ballot --
- Q. That's the same thing.
- A. Again, dare I say, and as we tell our judges and we tell our people in training, the golden rule in elections, in election administration, is every person who wants to vote votes, period. And we see that. And again, previously, I had spoken about the college students who weren't registered here.

Provisional ballots are set up in such a way for the person who comes to the polls, they step to the qualifying table and they're not on the voter list for whatever reason, and they swear they -- they registered at DPS. And so, they are adamant they voted -- they registered, and so they're going to vote.

And our system is set up that the election officials reach out to us and we take the address of that person so that we can tell them what ballot style, what precinct to vote that person in. And the person goes over and puts their card in and votes.

But instead of it going into the machine that tallies, they bring it back to the election official and it goes -- and just like a mail ballot,



it goes in an envelope, it goes in a green envelope that the voter signs, puts their information on. The judge signs it and says, we're -- we're casting this because they said they registered with DPS.

Well -- or they moved here and they thought they were registered to vote. Or what we see an awful lot of, and I'm hesitant to say it, but -- but it's just the way of our world is, in large counties, we have a lot of suburban cities or suburban school districts that are in multiple counties. And you would be amazed at the people who don't realize what county they're in.

And so they'll come to the poll, come in, but they are registered in Guadalupe. Well, they don't want to drive back to Guadalupe. They're in Bexar County now because we have vote centers so they can vote anywhere, and they're not registered here but they swear they're any -- so, they get to cast a provisional ballot.

There's any sundry reasons. I have no ID on me. I have no -- nothing. I have no photo ID. They get to cast a provisional ballot. And then the ID provisional ballot people have six days to come downtown to our office and cure it, show us their ID.

And we have that six-day period when we get



the ballots in to check with DPS. They have a portal for us where we can enter the name, David, you know, and the form asks, approximately when did you go to DPS. And then DPS will send us a card that -- an image of the card, their signature.

And so many times the box says, no, the X is in the box that says, no, for voter registration. So, of course, we can't count that provisional ballot. But the staff works diligently in those six days.

Sometimes we get -- on a small election, we'll have a hundred provisionals. As you can see on this one, you know, we had quite a few to go through.

- Q. Did you have 474 in Bexar County in connection with the November 2022 general election?
  - A. Absolutely. Yes, sir.
- Q. And how many of those ultimately were counted after they were cured or verified as -- as proper --
  - A. 100 --
  - Q. -- eligible votes?
  - A. 129.
- Q. Okay. How are the voters who cast a -- a provisional ballot informed of the need to go take steps to make the ballot eligible for counting within



the following six days?

- A. For the ID voters, they are handed a -- a form that actually has a map to our office on it with the dates and times and, you know, what they need to bring.
- Q. Okay. Okay. On Exhibit 2, there's an indication in column two entitled, "Rejected ballots," that there were 274 mail ballots rejected out of 39,655 mail ballot voters in Bexar County. Am I reading that correctly?
  - A. Yes, but.
  - Q. Could you explain the "but."
- A. Well, again, if -- if you just look at the math, it doesn't make any sense. It says, well, you had 39,655 mail ballots sent out and you only rejected 274. And then you're saying, well, then that means you counted 32,000. Well, 274 from that number is a far cry from how many were counted.

And so in that number, the difference, and I think we've -- we've talked about it, but you have, let's say 396, just round it off, we sent all those out.

- O. Yes.
- A. Okay. And we actually counted 326.
- 25 | Let's -- so, just --



Q. Okay.

- A. So those other ballots, where are they? You only rejected 274. Where's the rest of them? Where did they go? Well --
- Q. Are those down at the lower left-hand of the form under S?
- A. Yes, sir. And -- and what that means is, they turned their ballot back in. Because they -- we talked about it earlier, they just want that ballot as a sample ballot and then they want to go vote in person and so they cancel that ballot. We have people that -- that -- that do that. I mean, you know, thousands of people that -- that do that, and any sundry reason like that.

We -- we have the ones, we talked about, who get -- get rejected for the SSN, TDL. They get sent -- send it back, they get the phone call. They never come in to cure it. They're just like, I'm not going to do it. And so, all of those added up were 7,000 ballots.

- Q. Is -- does Bexar County know how many of those 7,091 mail ballots not returned by a voter that are listed on Exhibit 2 are people who ultimately voted either early or in person or on election day?
  - A. We -- we know that 3,060 of that group



actually voted in early or in person because they had to relinquish their ballot. They had to come and turn it in and cancel it. And so, we have a complete record of that. We have their signature on a piece of paper that says, I'm canceling this mail ballot to vote in person.

- Q. If a voter requested a mail ballot and then simply shows up at the poles on election day wanting to vote, what occurs in Bexar County?
- A. The only avenue they have open to them is the provisional ballot. So, they will vote the provisional ballot. The voter will state, I never received my mail ballot. The judge will say, didn't present their mail ballot.

So, we get the provisional ballot done.

And as I said, the staff has to do each one of these individually. And they'll be able to take that provisional ballot of the person who says, I never received it, and they can go back to the mail room, they can go back to the early ballot board and say, is David's ballot here? Is his signature here? And it's like, oh, well, he's already voted.

So, the provisional ballot doesn't get counted. Or, no, we don't have any record of David's ballot being here, so let's open it and count it so



that David can... so, every one of them, that kind of investigation is done.

Q. Let's go off the record for just a second, and then I will see if I have a few more questions for you, and then I will -- we can either break for lunch or -- or other attorneys can ask you questions and I'll reserve some time for after the other attorneys have asked their questions of you, if that's okay.

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:33 a.m. and we are off the record.

(A brief recess was taken.)

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:43 a.m. and we are on the record.

- Q. BY MR. BRYANT: Okay. Miss Callanen, we discussed you testified about the -- you testified about the requirement for military voters that they enclose a signature; is that correct?
  - A. A signature page. Yes, sir.
- Q. Yes. And is that a requirement that was put in only in SB-1 or did that pre-exist SB-1?
  - A. No, sir, it pre-existed.
- Q. Okay. So, to the extent that that caused any military votes, mail-in votes to be rejected, that would have occurred prior to SB-1?



Q.

1 Α. Yes, sir. 2 MS. CUBRIEL: Objection; form. 3 BY MR. BRYANT: Okay. Now, we talked about 0. 4 the 1.7 percent rejection rate that you experienced in Bexar County in the 2022 general election. 5 did that compare specifically with the rejection rate 6 7 that Bexar County experienced in the 2018 general election? 8 9 I don't have that number. I don't -- I Α. 10 don't have that number. I know it would have been 11 slightly higher. 12 MS. CUBRIEL: And we also object that I 13 believe that's beyond the scope of the amended 14 scheduling order. 15 Ο. BY MR. BRYANT: Okay. Are you saying it's 16 slightly higher in 2018? 17 Α. Yes. 18 I'm trying to remember the phrase that you used when you described 2022 as compared to 2018. 19 20 was something like, a like election? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Was that the phrase? I think it was a Q. 23 little --24 Α. Yes, sir. I mean --



-- more -- less awkward than that.

25

affect voter turnout?

Α.

Yes, sir.

1 Α. No. When -- when we're preparing for 2 election, we always look back and use as a model the last like election. 3 4 Okay. And do you use that term because the Q. 5 presidential election years are in some way significantly different from the years like the 6 7 general election in 2022? The turnout is much higher. Yes, sir. 8 Α. 9 Is it also true that the Ο. Okay. 10 November 2022 election may involve a different 11 statewide offices that are on the ballot? 12 Α. Yes. 13 And was that the case for November 2022 as 14 compared with either of the general elections in 2020 15 or 2018, or both? 16 Α. Yes. 17 Was there any U.S. Senate election on the Q. 18 ballot in the general election in 2022? 19 Α. No, sir. 20 Was there a U.S. Senate election on the Ο. 21 ballot in 2018? 22 Α. Yes, sir. 23 And in your experience, does that typically



1	Q. Was voter turnout in the general election
2	in 2022 also affected as compared with 2020 by the
3	the change in the circumstances with respect to
4	COVID?
5	MS. CUBRIEL: Objection; form.
6	THE WITNESS: No, not in the whole turnout,
7	but in the methodology of it, it COVID affected
8	it. I I firmly believe that that's why we saw so
9	many mail ballots, the 124,000 and our in-person
10	numbers were down, but we still had a high
11	presidential years are always a higher ye higher
12	turnout.
13	Q. BY MR. BRYANT: Okay. I'm I'm not sure
14	the question you answered was the one I had in my
15	mind, so let me ask to try to clarify it. Do you
16	believe that one of the reasons that you had a lower
17	turnout in 2022 was that COVID was not an issue?
18	MS. CUBRIEL: Objection; form.
19	Q. BY MR. BRYANT: Or that perhaps the
20	existence of COVID affected voter's behavior and
21	propensity to vote in 2020?
22	MS. CUBRIEL: Objection; form.
23	THE WITNESS: No.
24	Q. BY MR. BRYANT: Did I understand your
25	testimony to be that you believe that the number of



Jacquelyn Callanen 1 mail-in ballots spiked up in 2020 because of COVID? 2 Α. Yes, sir. 3 Do you expect a similar spike in the next Ο. 4 presidential election in 2024? MS. CUBRIEL: Objection; form. 5 6 THE WITNESS: Not that high. But, I mean, 7 it'll obviously be higher than 40 that we have now. BY MR. BRYANT: In the connection with the 8 Ο. 9 2020 general election, was accommodation requested by 10 any voter of Bexar County as to any of the 11 requirements of SB-1?

> Α. I'm not sure I understand.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Such as voter assistance or only with Ο. respect to what you already testified to, which was visual impairment, hearing impairment?

MS. PAIKOWSKY: Objection to the extent that this is asking a question about outside the scope of the 2022 election.

BY MR. BRYANT: Yeah. And I want to make Ο. it clear I'm asking about the 2022 general election. Was there -- were there any other requests for accommodations as to disabilities that were because of any requirements that SB-1 imposed for the first time?

MS. CUBRIEL: Objection; form.



1	THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.
2	Q. BY MR. BRYANT: Okay.
3	MR. BRYANT: I'll pass the witness at this
4	time and reserve my remaining time until after other
5	counsel have had an opportunity to ask their
6	questions. And I would also ask if anyone plans to
7	take a lunch break and if so, when you would like to
8	do so.
9	MS. CUBRIEL: We could go off the record to
10	discuss lunch break.
11	MR. BRYANT: Okay. Let's go off the
12	record.
13	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Time is 11:50 a.m. and
14	we are off the record.
15	(At 11:50 a.m., a luncheon recess
16	was taken, the deposition to be
17	resumed at 12:20 p.m.)
18	
19	AFTERNOON SESSION
20	(At 12:23 p.m., the deposition was resumed,
21	the same persons being present.)
22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:23 p.m.
23	and we are on the record.
24	
25	



2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

## EXAMINATION

## BY MS. PAIKOWSKY:

- Q. Good afternoon, Miss Callanen.
- A. Good afternoon.
- Q. Did I get it right?
- A. Yes, you did. I'm proud of you.
- Q. Perfect. My name is Dana Paikowsky and I am an attorney for the United States, as you know. So, I know we've talked a lot about some of the voter education efforts you did in the November 2022 election. And I don't want to go over anything we've already talked about.

But was there any specific proactive voter education around SB-1's identification number provisions that your office did in the 2022 general election that we did not already talk about?

- A. No.
- Q. When your office was doing these voter education efforts, did you seek feedback or approval from the secretary of state's office?
  - A. No.
- Q. And -- okay. So, going back to the insert. Has your office communicated with the secretary of state's office about the insert?
  - A. I think we -- we -- we talked once and I --



I think Christina asked me for it. And then I -- and then that was, like, the end of the -- the dialogue.

I scanned it and e-mailed it up to her.

But then I heard, then Secretary Scott was doing an interview, and he talked about the insert Bexar County did and the success of it. So, I know there had been some interaction at that point but not with us.

- Q. Did you consult with the secretary of state's office during the revisions that you made to the insert?
  - A. No.
- Q. You mentioned the secretary of state's office had their own version of a ballot insert that they had offered to counties. Did they offer that insert again in the 2022 general election?
  - A. I'm not sure, but I would think so.
- Q. Would you ever consider using that insert in Bexar County?
  - A. No.
  - Q. Why not?
- A. It was -- please, I don't want to offend the three of you, but it was too legalese. It -- it wasn't in plain language. And we just see the disconnect there because we fill the voters up with



21

22

23

24

25

1 so much legalese. As you heard me say before, we 2 have to put those papers in and this is the law and 3 you have to do that, and we want to reach our voters 4 on a different level. Earlier we discussed a court case that your 5 6 office, one, related to the language that is on 7 election materials about the ID provision from Senate 8 Bill 1. Can you explain more about that court case. 9 THE WITNESS: Lisa, that will be you. 10 MS. CUBRIEL: (Shakes head in a 11 side-to-side motion.) THE WITNESS: No? I don't know what Senate 12 13 Bill 1 --14 MS. CUBRIEL: I'm not sure what you're 15 talking about. 16 THE WITNESS: I don't know either. I don't 17 know which one you want. I mean -- I'm -- I'm sorry. 18 The stack on my desk of lawsuits, I'm not sure which 19 one we're talking about.

- Q. BY MS. PAIKOWSKY: I'm happy to clarify.
- A. Please, Dana. Please.
- Q. So earlier, it is my understanding that SB-1's ballot identification provisions require certain language beyond applications for ballots by mail --



1 A. Yes.

- Q. -- or BBMs and carrier envelopes that asks voters to put either a Texas driver's license or other ID or an SSN --
  - A. Correct.
- Q. -- for. It is my understanding that your office was engaged in litigation about that language; is that correct?
- A. That -- I -- I think what you're referring to is, we were a party to it but it was the secretary of state's office. Because -- and I don't -- I think they lost that one because that's when the language on the back of the carrier envelopes had to change.

And that's what, again, made us all crazy because we had just done that. We had just gone through an election, you know, telling the people this is what we need, and then the State said, well, now you have to redact this -- there were, like, two sentences on -- on the back of whatever -- and I'm sorry, I don't know the specifics on that lawsuit.

But I know that we got the directive from the State saying, here's your envelope and you can redact, you can take a Sharpie and black it out. And at that point, we didn't know if we were going to



have 40 or if we were going to have a hundred.

So, we went back to our vendor and we -- we asked Aaron, is there any way -- let me rephrase that. We know there was a way and we were willing to ask him would he, please, take all the stock we had back, and for him to overlay a spray on it so that it would be nice and neat and let him redact them from us.

And so he said, yes. And so, we -- we sent him back all of our stock. It was, like, 30,000 or something that we had and he reprinted them. I -- I can't tell the specifics, but he overlaid. So when we got them back, the part of that lawsuit that said they had to remove that language was miraculously taken out and we paid three cents more a ballot -- I mean, an envelope to have it done.

- Q. What specific language was redacted from the ballot envelope?
- A. I'm sorry. I don't -- I -- I vaguely remember that it had something to do with the assistance part of it, if that's -- is that what it is? You know the answer; right?
- Q. I cannot answer questions here, but I appreciate the answer. To your knowledge -- actually, withdrawn.



1 In the 2022 November general election, did 2 the ABBM forms that Bexar County used include the 3 and/or language with respect to IDs, the -- the SB-1 4 ID provision? From the State, the new ones that we had to 5 6 get --7 Uh-huh. Q. 8 Α. -- yes. 9 In the 2022 November general election, did Q. 10 you -- do you believe voters were confused by that 11 language? 12 Α. Oh, absolutely. 13 In the November 2022 general election, did 0. 14 Bexar County's carrier envelopes include the and/or 15 language from SB-1's mail ballot ID provision as 16 well? 17 Α. It was from the secretary of state. Yes. 18 We used exactly what they sent us. 19 In the November 2022 general election, were O. 20 voters confused by that and/or language? 21 Α. I'm sure they were. 22 MR. BRYANT: Objection to form. 23 MR. GENECIN: Calls for speculation. BY MS. PAIKOWSKY: So, I'm going to 24 Ο.



backtrack a little bit. Again, to voter education

efforts, which I want to specify include things like creating the ballot insert and -- and everything you've discussed previously. How much money did Bexar County spend on voter education efforts you described?

- A. Out of the election -- my budget. The general fund budget. We spent -- I spent \$40,000 which was, you know, minimal. But that was all towards the voter education part. I spoke previously about two commissioners on the -- on the court that got involved and they set a budget of 200,000 that they spent.
- Q. How do those numbers, the 40,000 and 200,000, compare to like elections?
- A. Again, prior to that, the court was not involved. And when it's a like election, thank you, we have and I do have a media person that comes on that manages social media, setting up the -- the media, you know, press conferences and all of that. So, that has stayed the same for, like, the last 10 years.
- Q. As compared to the November 2022 general election and the amount of money the county expended on voter education, was it more or less than in -- or the same as in other like elections?



A. Well, again, this -- this one cost more because we had to pay for the insert, you know, numerous times. So, we had them, you know, put away the first version, put away the second version. And, you know, I mean at that, we're -- we're just talking a couple thousand dollars to have -- to have sheets printed and -- and cut.

And then, again, other than, as I said, when we sent all of our remaining stock back to our printer to have those redacted, you know, we had a bill from them.

- Q. Were there any other resources that your office devoted to voter education efforts related to the ID provision, the ballot ID provision, in the 2022 general election?
  - A. No.
- Q. In the November 2022 general election, did your office expend any resources to educate your employees about implementing the ID provision of Senate Bill 1?
- A. Okay. I mean, we had in-house training. I don't know if that counts as expending, but we had numerous in-house trainings. We have -- when we deal with our election officials for their training and for their -- when we trained all of our judges and



all of our workers, the early voting -- our early voting crews, not necessarily did we train them for early bal- -- for the ballot -- mail ballot.

But we had to bring them up and give them the knowledge of it because voters were going to be coming in. So, you know, did -- it was minimal what we expended, but we made sure that they all had copies of the insert, that they had copies of this carrier envelope if they saw exactly what was needed so that if somebody came in and asked, or was starting to carry on a conversation with them, that they wouldn't feel like, what are they talking about.

And so, every time we had a training session we entered into that. But again, I don't know how to quantify that.

- Q. From your experience in the November 2022 general election, do you anticipate continuing with the same efforts you've already described?
  - A. Yes.
- Q. I'm going to switch gears a little bit and ask you about mail ballot processing and absentee ballot -- ABBM processing. So, for the November 2022 general election, did your office hire employees or contractors in order to facilitate, support or assist with mail voting and the implementation of



Senate Bill 1's identification requirements?

A. Absolutely. But let me, please, speak to that. I think when David asked me earlier on in the day, I mean, my staff is 20 in number. And so, we have a fantastic mail -- we call them the mail room people who are full-time temps that -- now -- I don't want -- permanent temps, because they'll come and work with us through an election and then they go away and they'll come back and work.

And so, we have two strong leads, one from each party. They are full-time temps and they manage that, and then we bring in temps for them. Again, we bring in temps to answer phones. I mean, we bring in temps to handle that work flow.

As you heard me say before, every piece of paper that comes in our office is scanned, and it's scanned into that database. And so, yes, we -- we do bring in -- we bring in tons of temps. We couldn't do it without our faithful temps.

Q. Was the staffing needs of the November 2022 general election -- actually, withdrawn.

You mentioned that your office hires temporary staff around election time.

- A. Yes, ma'am.
- Q. Were your staffing needs greater for the



November 2022 general election with respect to staffing or processing mail ballots and implementing Senate Bill 1 than they had been in like elections for mail voting needs?

- A. Yes.
- O. Why was that?
- A. Again, because of the additional -- that perforated flap that -- that I was speaking of. In March, in the -- in the primaries, we didn't have the ability or didn't understand that SB-1 allowed us to take that flap down.

And so, when we turned over the early ballot board and, you know, took -- but as we got into this, we understood that we could facilitate things by taking just one of -- we were allowed to take, like, the top perf down so that it fell down but it wasn't completely removed and very time-consuming because that had to be a one-by-one person with a letter opener. I mean -- and so, yes, we did have additional temps brought on board in November of 2022.

- Q. Do you bring in temp -- temporary staff or additional hiring to assist with the processing of ABBMs as well?
  - A. Yes.



Q. Were the staffing needs for the November 2022 general election, with respect to hiring temporary staff or additional workers, greater than like elections, with respect to processing ABBMs?

A. We probably added one -- one or two more. Because with SB-1, the -- the usual -- or the routine, I guess is the word I'm looking for, prior to SB-1, you know, they would scan it, they would look at it. Was -- you know, was it all correctly filled out. Did it have a precinct number. Was it signed. And then it would be like, okay, accept it and it would go into the cyber space so that we, then, would be able to print a ballot for it.

But with SB-1, that process took longer.

Because now, not only would they scan it in put it
in, yes, do you have -- this is the name. This is
the signature. That's the address we have. This is
the precinct.

Now they had to stop and look at the TDL or the SSN and bring up the voter registration card that we had scanned to make sure that we had that number there. And so, not only -- how do I say this because I'm -- I'm not technical. Please understand me.

But in the past when we had these people



1	doing this, they had one computer and one screen.
2	But to facilitate the voter registration, we now gave
3	them a second screen so that they could does that
4	make sense? Do you understand? Okay. That's and
5	so, yes, it took longer. And so, yes, we had to get
6	more temps.

- Q. For the additional staffing that your office had to hire during the 2022 general election to assist with mail ballot and ABBM processing, approximately how much did that cost?
- A. I actually barely know that number. It costs us about \$218,000.
- Q. Is \$218,000 an unusual -- unusually high expense for temporary staff and additional workers as compared to like elections?
- A. For this one, yes, it was. It got my attention.
- Q. Given your experience in the November 2022 general election, do you anticipate your needs to hire temporary staff and additional employees to process mail ballots will remain higher in the future than it has been in the past?
  - A. Yes.
- Q. Where does the money come from -- or excuse me. Withdrawn.



In the November 2022 general election, where did your office get the money to hire these additional employees?

- A. From the general fund. From Bexar County's general fund, my office budget.
- Q. What impact, if any, did the county's funding of these additional staff members have on the budgets of your other programs?
- A. In the long run, I would say it had none because the county judge was very specific in addressing the fact that we -- we were to be granted whatever we needed for getting this done because he was very, very understanding.
- Q. What impact, if any, did the county's funding of your additional program have on other programs or county initiatives?
  - A. Again, I wouldn't know that.
- Q. Do you believe that there is anything further your office could do beyond what it did in November 2022 to bring down rejection rates further? Excuse me. Withdrawn.

Do you believe that there's anything your office could do beyond what it did in November -- in the November 2022 general election to bring down rejection rates further because people were unable to



comply with the ID provisions in Senate Bill 1?

- A. I foresee us doing exactly what we've been doing, from the inserts, to the media, to whatever.
- Q. Is there anything additional you believe you could do?
- A. That's a tough -- that's a tough question.

  I -- I hope and I pray that some of my smarter counterparts have developed things like this, and that when we get together we share and that we can assist from different -- I'm hoping someone has looked at it from a different angle and helps do that.

But again, like, we had our 40,000 people vote by mail or applications, and when we look back, that's basically the same pool that we had vote in 2018. And so, then they are already educated and they -- they understand this.

And I think, again, for this May election, our upcoming election and for November, we'll have a much smaller turnout. And so, it will be our heart and true, it's going to be the core of our -- our voters. And I think through this year they -- they get it. They get it, because they lived through March of last year and -- and November. And so, I see us doing the exact same thing this year.



And as I said, just to meet with counterparts, there's got to be smarter and better ideas out there as we ramp up to '24, because that's where we'll see people who have not done this before, and we'll have to go back into a major push.

- Q. From your experiences implementing SB-1's Senate -- ID provision in the November 2022 election, do you believe you will ever be able to get the rejection rate to zero?
  - A. No.
  - Q. Why not?
- A. Human nature. Human nature. There -there's somebody that just is sure that they've done
  everything and filled it out correctly and haven't
  signed it. I mean, we -- we get -- we get ballots
  where on the outside it's -- it's -- it's perfect.
  The numbers are there. The signatures are there, but
  then when they open it -- when it goes to the early
  ballot board and they open it, there's no ballot in
  it. They forgot to put the ballot in. I mean, I -I'm sorry, that's our -- that's the reality we live
  in.
- Q. To your knowledge, in the November 2022 general election, were any eligible voters prevented from voting because of Senate Bill 1's ID provisions?



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I would say, no, with a little bit of a reservation. One of the difficulties that we had with the curing process was, we -- we -- they'd send it back, they'd notify them and they could, then, hand-deliver their ballot back to our office; okay? And so, they would bring the ballot back to And they can bring that ballot back on election day. So, in the morning -- and, again, I don't want to ramble, but in -- in the morning the first couple ones that came in, we would have a husband come in and he would have the two ballots. He would have his and his wife's. Well, we could only accept his. could not accept his wife's because they had to hand -- hand-deliver it, show their photo ID, sign it in. And the gentlemen -- the first couple, they were angry, as -- as they should be, as they should have been. And so, those few in the morning, that -that wife, spouse, her ballot was not turned in. you know, we explained, go ahead and vote in person. Okay.

So, did they? I don't know. But I know by, like, 10:00 that morning it was becoming obvious that this was a problem. And so, we're really blessed because right across the street from --



across the freeway from us is our post office.

So, I mean, I literally got money out of my wallet and had a staff member run over there and buy books of stamps so that if this happened again and again, which it did, we were giving them -- you know, probably shouldn't tell people this, but we were giving them a stamp to put on that ballot and take it directly across the street and mail it and make sure it was time stamped.

Because, again, our legislation has said if the ballot is date stamped by 7 o'clock on election day it can be delivered the next day. And so, that was, like, an on-the-fly, we did it. We -- we managed to do that. But I can't account for those first hours. So, I hope that makes sense to you.

- Q. Is it possible that in the 2022 general election some eligible voters were prevented from voting because they were not able to cure ballot defects that arose under Senate Bill 1's ID provisions?
  - A. I'm sure. Excuse me.
- Q. Okay. So, I'm going to ask you a couple of process questions. And I think the point of these questions is to ascertain if anything has changed since the last time you were deposed.



So, since the November 2022 election, has anything changed about the way your office processes incoming ABBMs with respect to the voter ID provision?

- A. No.
- Q. Similarly, has anything changed in your office with respect to the process by which you receive and intake a ballot to determine compliance with SB-1's mail identification provision in the November 2022 election?
- A. Well, we haven't had an election since November 2022, so we haven't brought any in, but we brought the ABBMs in, and we're doing the -- you know, the same thing, the same processing, the two screens, making sure we have the numbers. But I'm sorry, I can't go to the ballots.
- Q. No. I -- I got turned around. So, since the March primaries, has anything changed about the way your office receives and processes ballots to determine compliance with SB-1's mail identification provisions?
- A. Sure. I mean, very proudly say, you know, we've actually gotten into the rhythm. We -- we've gotten so that, as far as the temps and training, it's gone a lot smoother. So, I mean, we -- we



had -- we jokingly said we had the 18 by November, because they knew how to look for it and what to look for. And so, from that standpoint, it -- it did cycle down.

- Q. In your previous testimony, you mentioned when a ballot, or ABBM comes in, a staffer who receives it would often type in the first name or a date of birth in order to pull up the record and identify the voter. Is that still your process?
  - A. Yes, ma'am.
- Q. Earlier you testified that your office does not make phone calls or send e-mails to cure ballot defects for ID -- ID ballot defects.
  - A. Correct.
- Q. Does your office use phone calls or e-mails to notify people of issues with their ABBMs failure to comply with SP-1's identification provision?
- A. Yes, ma'am. Yes, ma'am. If -- if they've given us that information.
- Q. How long has your office -- excuse me. Has your -- withdrawn.

Has your office changed its process for notifying voters about ID issues with their ABBMs since the March primary?

A. No.



```
1
               Okay. I am going to show you a document
          O.
 2
     which, I believe --
 3
               MS. PAIKOWSKY: Are we on JCS3 3; is that
     right?
 4
 5
               MR. BRYANT: 3, 3?
 6
               MS. PAIKOWSKY: So, you had done -- you had
 7
     done two exhibits. One was marked JCS1 -- one was
     marked JCS2 and the other one was 13.
 8
 9
               THE WITNESS: That was from --
10
               MR. BRYANT: And I also -- I also added 9.
11
               MS. PAIKOWSKY: And you added 9.
12
               MR. BRYANT: But I believe that the -- I
13
     assume you're trying to keep the -- not duplicate
14
     exhibit --
15
               MS. PAIKOWSKY: Yeah, numbers.
                                                Should I
16
     just start --
17
               MR. BRYANT: -- numbers. And I believe the
18
     last one that I have marked is 13.
19
               MS. PAIKOWSKY: 13.
               MR. BRYANT: So, if you start with -- yours
20
21
     with 14, we ought to be okay.
22
               (Exhibit 14 was marked.)
23
               MS. PAIKOWSKY: All right. So, we're going
24
     to call this JCS3, 14. There you go.
25
               THE WITNESS: Thank you, ma'am.
```



25

Α.

Q.

Yes.

Okay.

1 MS. PAIKOWSKY: I have copies for you both, 2 and a copy for you as well. 3 MS. CUBRIEL: Thank you. BY MS. PAIKOWSKY: Okay. Do you recognize 4 Q. this document? 5 6 Α. Yes, ma'am. 7 So, I will represent that this document is well over a thousand pages long, so what we have here 8 9 is an excerpt. It is the first page and the 840th 10 page. Can you explain to me what this document is. 11 This is a list -- well, by code of Α. Sure. 12 the people who requested a mail ballot app- -- a mail 13 ballot from May 25th, which was after the primary 14 runoff until 10/28, which was the deadline for 15 accepting applications for the November 2022 election. 16 17 Can I have you look at the fourth name from 18 the bottom. 19 Α. On what page? 20 On the -- on page 840 of -- again, this is 0. 21 Exhibit JCS3 14. 22 I'm going to go to George Rigley? Α. 23 Q. Yes.



And can you explain to me what V3

1	status means?
2	A. Huh-uh. I'm sorry. V3? No, I don't have
3	the list of codes with me. I'm sorry.
4	Q. That's okay.
5	A. No, it's not. I apologize. I feel badly.
6	Q. Yeah, we can we can perhaps leave a
7	space in the transcript, and if you want to provide
8	that information
9	A. Okay. Cool.
10	Q on the back end; is that okay?
11	A. Uh-huh.
12	MR. BRYANT: Yeah.
13	MS. PAIKOWSKY: Wonderful. Okay.
14	INFORMATION REQUESTED:
15	
16	MS. CUBRIEL: Can we go off go off the
17	record real quick?
18	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:57 p.m.
19	and we are off the record.
20	(Off-the-record discussion.)
21	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:59 p.m.
22	and we are on the record.
23	Q. BY MS. PAIKOWSKY: Okay. Has your office
24	ever referred a voter whose ABBM or carrier envelope
25	did not match actually, withdrawn.



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Since the March primary, has your office ever referred a voter whose ABBM or carrier envelope did not match their TEAM record, or their ID did not match, to the office of the secretary of state as a potential case for voter fraud?

- A. No.
- Q. Has your office ever made a similar referral to the AG's office?
  - A. For this year?
  - Q. Correct. For the reason --

office as a potential case of voter fraud?

- A. Right. Yeah.
- Q. Have you ever referred -- withdrawn.

  Has your office ever referred a voter

  because their ID number on their ABBM or carrier

  envelope did not match their TEAM record to the AG's
  - A. No.
- Q. Has your office ever referred a voter who -- whose ID number on their ABBM or carrier envelope did not match their TEAM record to the county DA's office as a potential case of voter fraud?
  - A. No.
  - Q. Why not?
    - A. Because you -- usually when we see that,



when -- when we see that, it's -- it's usually a human error where either the voter, as they were putting it down, transposed two numbers. Or as we say, as the processor entering it, fat-fingered it and -- and put in a different number.

So, I mean, they get a second look if they don't, and that's where we catch the -- the human error.

- Q. Did your office make any referrals for any other instances of potential voter fraud to any of the groups mentioned: the secretary of state, the attorney general or county DA or any other law enforcement during the November 2022 general election?
  - A. No.
- Q. Sound of silence, crossing out questions. So, hopefully that's a good thing.

So based on your experiences in the November 2022 general election, do you have concerns about implementing SB-1's identification provisions during a presidential cycle?

- A. Yes.
- Q. Why is that?
- A. Because we will be dealing with a new group of potential voters who are not familiar with the



process.

- Q. From your experiences implementing
  Senate Bill 1's identification provisions in the
  November 2022 election, do you believe that the size
  of an election can impact the burden of
  administrating that ID provision?
  - A. Yes.
  - O. In what ways?
- A. The -- the -- I don't want to say the larger the election but, like, the higher profile, let's maybe say that, with the candidates and the more candidates. What we find -- and -- and again, I'm speaking for a large county, for -- for a large county, and while, again, SB-1 has tied our hands in the ability to distribute the state ABBMs, or our -- our -- our form, they've tied our hands.

And so, many more consultants that the candidates hire have started to fill that void. And it's an education process for the consultants where we've brought them in. Because for so many years their format was the same. You know, the glossy picture here, and then down at the bottom it would have a vote-by-mail card with someone's name and then a blank one to give to someone.

Well, they can't do that anymore because



now it's under SB-1. It's a huge concern for identity theft because now we're giving them the name, the address, the birth date, signature and an identifier. And so, the consultants have had to figure out a way to do that in a tri-fold, something -- they just have to redesign it, which is more expensive, obviously, for them and for the candidates.

And so, to answer your question, I foresee that there will be a lot more need to educate from the consultant standpoint. And -- and what I mean by the SB-1, the one thing that has drastically tied our hands is the provision in there that we are -- we are only allowed to give one ABBM out to the person who requested it.

And that's -- again, it's -- it's muddied the waters. Because before, we would hand out 25 to somebody or, you know, let them work their precinct, let them work -- and -- and we can't do that anymore. But yet we knew when we had the ability to provide that ABBM, it was everything we needed, everything was protected. It would come back to us.

So, again, we're watching this morph over to where it's becoming a more, dare I say, commercial venue for consultants and printers and -- and



everything else, so.

Q. Would you say that -- withdrawn.

So if I understand your testimony, it is that after SB-1, consultants and others play a larger role in disseminating ABBMs; is that right?

- A. That's -- yes. That's why -- the smart way. Thank you. You worded it well.
- Q. Do you believe that the fact that these consultants are now having to play a larger role in disseminating ABBMs hinders your ability to engage in voter education efforts?
- A. No. I think we'll just have to be more proactive.
- Q. Would you say the fact that your office cannot disseminate ABBMs yourself adds confusion to the process for voters who are trying to comply with SB-1's identification provisions?

MR. BRYANT: Objection to form.

THE WITNESS: It's just a matter of them getting the form from us.

Q. BY MS. PAIKOWSKY: Okay. Did your office receive any communications from voters indicating that they did not plan to vote by mail in the November 2022 general election but otherwise would have liked to?



A. Yes. There were -- I mean, there were -- again, there were phone calls, and that's mainly how -- we have one of those automatic phone systems, and I know everybody hates those. What do they call them, the tree? Push this number. Push this number. Push this number.

And ours has been very successful because it's 24/7, and it has a little mailbox in it that says, if you're requesting a mail ballot application, please leave your name and your number and address and we'll mail it out.

And so, I have a staff member every morning and they come in and they're going to take all the information out off that mailbox. It could be a hundred. It can be 200 names. And, I mean, they'll spend the morning just addressing these.

Well, now, because of the confusion that we can only send one, you know, this -- this is David, you know, 2:00 in the morning, would you please send three applications to my home. Here's the address blah, blah, blah, blah, for my wife, myself and my son. Can only send one.

So when we send one, or if they're on the phone and actually speaking with someone and they say, I need an application for myself, my son and my



Jacquelyn Callanen

February 28, 2023 Page 134

daughter, there's -- there's a tendency at times for the voters to flair. They're -- they're angry at us. We're -- we're complicating their lives.

And I will share with you, I -- I don't -- I can't quantify it. I can't give you a number. But it became so -- so, very, very emotionally charged.

I -- I'm trying to say this correctly. But for the first time in -- in -- in my elections administration and with my staff, some of whom have been with me for 20 years, I was able to instruct my staff this time to tell people on the phone dealing with this situation that I don't deserve to be spoken to like that. I'm ending this call. Never in my existence have I had to say that.

But when my staff is being denigrated and being spoken to in such ugly, ugly words. You know, God doesn't love you anymore. You know, you're the spawn of the devil. I mean, the -- the terms that they had to live through. So, yes, it happened. I can't quantify it, but that's a direct result of SB-1.

Q. Compared with the 2018 mid-term election, did the number of ABBMs you received during the November 2022 elections increase, decrease or stay about the same?



Jacquelyn Callanen

February 28, 2023 Page 135

A. They were about the same.

Q. So, earlier you mentioned that VOTEC tracks slightly different data with respect to ABBMs and carrier envelopes than does TEAM. What fields relevant to SB-1's identification provision are different between VOTEC and -- and TEAM?

A. Again, I can't specify exactly what numbers they are. But we know that we would be sending up information that we had this many people apply, we were sending them -- that we have this many ballots back. Or, you know, that this application failed or was rejected, and it was not flowing into their ballot tracker.

And many of the large counties had this same feeling. And the State was putting a lot of emphasis, and they did a whole lot of outreach, for people to use the ballot tracker. Use the ballot tracker. But the ballot tracker didn't work for the -- we call ourselves the offline counties.

There's online counties and then there's offline counties.

And then that became, again, a little bit -- they fixed it a little bit. As I said, when we did, I think you used the word synch, David, where we received some TDLs and that from the State from



DPS when they worked with DPS and -- and then they pushed them back down to us.

So, again, there's just a lot of information and due diligence between the vendors and TEAM. Everybody's working to do a great job. And it's just, they're finding out that when we have this code and this one says, one, two, three, and you're saying, four, five, six, and when we send it up to have it happen overnight digitally, they're not matching.

- Q. You mentioned earlier that voters in Bexar County could use Bexar County's ballot tracking system. In the November 2022 general election, is it your understanding that Bexar County voters could access the State ballot tracking system and cure portal?
- A. They were told to do that, yes. They were told to do that. But it was mainly, they were unsuccessful. In the course of the ballot tracker, the State's ballot tracker. In the course of the November 2022, we -- we were notified -- okay.

The -- the State doesn't notify -- I -- I used that word wrong, because they don't notify us.

Part of the -- the symbiotic relationship we have is that, again, we export, it goes up there, based on



what the vendor says, and then we import it based on what they say. And then every day, every single day, we -- I and two of my staff members, sign into the secretary of state TEAM portal. We -- we have administrative. And so, you get in there and say, okay.

And they call it the dashboard. Okay. And the dashboard is there and it lists probably 20 or 25 different functions. And it will give us a number in -- in the dashboard of how many people -- okay. I got -- I try this every single day, and the first number you see is how many canceled. Well, we send them up, and they were canceled from other counties.

And so, we get a list of that. Ours is usually around 4,000. Then it's -- you have a list of possible felons. You have a list of possible deceased. You have a possible rejected. They're not -- they're not going to go. You have a -- you have numbers that they miss live check, that when they sent it through DPS and SSN, it was rejected, none of those numbers.

And so, that's what the staff works on.

You pull this down every day. And these are the exceptions. We may send up 10,000 records and they'll say, okay, we'll accept 6,000. Push them in.



Go work these and find out what's wrong. And so, in the election, the first capture at the top is ballot cures. Here's their ballot tracker and they put that at the very top of the dashboard.

And in the course of the November 2022 election, we only got 16 ballot tracker numbers that people had worked in there and cured them, and then they actually sent us those, but we know we had a whole lot more people trying it. And so, that's my indication.

But, again, it's -- they don't come to us and actively do this. I hope I'm making myself clear. If -- you know, we have to do it every day. And if we don't do it, or we skip a day or somebody's busy, okay. But it's -- it's called the dashboard, and it's part of your daily -- your daily checks and balances if you're an offline county.

- Q. Earlier we discussed that a ballot could be rejected for multiple reasons. Do you have a sense of how common multiple defects are?
- A. Not multiple. Not -- not multiple. It's usually just one before we -- before we saw SB-1, you know, because now it could be no identifies, no signature. Oh, no, this and, you know. And so, it's -- it's -- SB-1 brings us multiple.



- Q. Even after SB-1, how frequent would you say multiple ballot defects are?
  - A. Very rare.
  - Q. Is there a way that we could find out the frequency from your own internal tracking?
  - A. No. Because, again, our -- our internal tracking, much like the State's, we don't have a box for multiple. And -- and, you know, once we open that up and we say, okay, no signature (whoosh sound), it's gone. It doesn't stay there so that you could say, okay, no ID. Does that make sense? And so, I -- I don't have a function that I could say multiple.
  - Q. I'm wondering, earlier you described a neutral form that you said had many check boxes on it.
    - A. Uh-huh.
- Q. Is that a way that you can record multiple defects?
  - A. Yes.
  - Q. And is that document something that's been disclosed in discovery?
    - A. No, because we don't keep copies of it.
- O. I see.
  - A. I mean, so -- but somebody sits here and



1 you say, okay, this is it. I have yours, check, 2 check, check, fold it up, put it in the envelope and 3 it's gone. Or you know -- or -- or if that's necessary, then maybe that's what we're going 4 to have start doing. I mean, you know, it can be 5 6 It's going to be another step. It's going to be another... 7 But, again, you know, we have -- her name's 8 9 Lisa sits at the reject table, and -- and as 10 they work through the ABBMs, or they work through the ballot, they give it to Lisa. She's got her generic 11 12 form. She goes dah dah dah, folds it up, puts it in 13 the envelope. We don't keep that. But, you know, if 14 I -- if I'm seeing a need... 15 0. You do review those paper forms with the 16 checks on it, though, internally? 17 Α. No, Lisa does it. 18 The -- the royal you. So, the office of the Bexar County Election Administrator does review 19

multiple defects exist?

A. Correct.

20

21

22

23

24

25

MS. CUBRIEL: She's not referring to me, by the way.

these neutral forms that can record how often

THE WITNESS: Royal?



1 MR. BRYANT: Let the record reflect. 2 MS. CUBRIEL: Well, you keep saying "Lisa." 3 THE WITNESS: Lisa. MS. CUBRIEL: I'm assuming you're referring 4 to a Lisa within your office. 5 6 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I have two Lisas, and I 7 have a guardian angel here, Lisa, yes. Yeah, I'm 8 I didn't even think of that. I had my back 9 I won't do that anymore. I can see Lisa. to you. 10 She sits right there at that table in the corner. 11 BY MS. PAIKOWSKY: So, just for the record, Ο. 12 the Bexar County Election Administrator's office does 13 review these forms that can account for how often 14 multiple defects arise and did so during the November 15 of 2022 general election? 16 Α. I don't have a copy of those. 17 Q. Now, all --18 Lisa -- Lisa checked them, yes. Α. 19 0. Wonderful. Thank you. Okay. So, are you 20 aware of what the statewide rejection rate was? 21 Α. No, ma'am. What was it? No. 22 Would you be surprised to learn that the Q. 23 statewide rejection rate was reported as 2.7 percent? 24 MR. BRYANT: Objection as to form. 25 THE WITNESS: No.



Q. BY MS. PAIKOWSKY: Why do you think your county's rejection rate was lower than the statewide rate?

- A. Because I'm proud of our insert and the work we did.
- Q. Do you think that other counties have the same level of resources and expertise as Bexar County to implement the kinds of interventions you discussed?

MS. CUBRIEL: Objection; form.

THE WITNESS: I had made reference to that before that, you know, prior to 2020, I would have answered, yes. But since we've had such a turnover in election leadership, I -- I think it's really hard for a new person to get all the nuances and understand how you have to touch your voters.

- Q. BY MS. PAIKOWSKY: Do economic resources factor into county's ability to implement the kinds of solutions you did in Bexar County in November of 2022?
  - A. I would say absolutely.
- Q. So, earlier, you mentioned that the November 2022 general election ran more smoothly than the November 2020 election. Can you describe more about why that was.



A. Again, just sheer numbers. It -- it -- it basically was just a numbers thing. Because as we talked about mainly, you know, the mail ballots, when you're dealing with 124,000 going out and 92,000 coming back, our office, because we do, we handle everything in house, every single piece of it is handled in house, in 2020 my office, we were -- we were working two shifts. We didn't have to do that in 2022.

In 2020, we were, I think, since you had asked, we did, like, 1,200 voters that we had -- workers that we had to put out there. Well, in 2022 -- or 2020, because we expected more voters, we had more workers. And so we were, like, at 1,800.

And so, that's what I'm speaking to, the more complexities, it's -- takes longer to get 1,800 people than it does to get 1,200. It takes longer to do 124 applications than it does to do 40.

- Q. And in the differences between the November '22 general election and the November '20 general election, would you say that COVID-19 also impacted the smoothness of one election as compared to the other?
- A. No, because we had that figured out prior to that November.



Q. Do you believe that the November 2022 general election was smoother than the 2018 general election?

- A. No. They were the same.
- Q. Okay. As compared to the 2018 general election, was mail voting more difficult in the 2022 general election? And I'm referring to both processing mail ballots and voter education.
  - A. Yes.
  - Q. Why is that?
- A. With the ID requirement. The new -- you know, the new -- relatively new ID requirement that we didn't have in prior elections.
- Q. Was there any information that would have been useful to administering mail voting in the general election that was not captured in the TEAM database?
- A. No. My initial reaction would be, no. But in hindsight, during this back and forth -- I mean, if -- if you were looking for multiples, you know, maybe we would open up that for multiples. But as an administrator doing the election at the time, no.
- Q. Does your county keep any data on ABBM rejections that is not reflected in TEAM?
  - A. No.



1	Q. Does your county keep any data on carrier
2	envelope rejections that is not reflected in TEAM?
3	A. No.
4	Q. I think that is all my questions.
5	MS. PAIKOWSKY: I would like to go off the
6	record if that's okay for just maybe five minutes and
7	we can chat and then come back on.
8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:27 p.m.
9	and we are off the record.
LO	(A brief recess was taken.)
L1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:33 p.m.
L2	and we are on the record.
L3	MS. PAIKOWSKY: And I am going to pass the
L4	witness at this time.
L5	MR. GENECIN: Thank you.
L6	
L7	EXAMINATION
L8	BY MR. GENECIN:
L9	Q. Good afternoon, Miss Callanen.
20	A. Good afternoon, sir.
21	Q. My name is Victor Genecin.
22	A. Victor. I said, "Dennis." I'm sorry.
23	Q. And I've got a few questions for you. Just
24	a little while ago, when you were answering
25	Ms. Paikowsky's questions, you cited the number



those ID provisions?

1 \$218,000. And am I correct that that's the amount of 2 additional funds that your office had to spend on the general election in 2022 to deal with issues related 3 4 to mail-in voting? 5 Α. Correct. And that additional expenditure was 6 Ο. 7 occasioned by the ID provisions of SB-1; is that right? 8 9 Α. Yes, that -- that was part of it. Yes, 10 sir. 11 And is -- is there any other part of it? Ο. 12 We -- we had the equipment. I mean, Α. No. 13 as I said, we -- everybody got two screens --14 Ο. Uh-huh. 15 Α. -- but we happened to have those, so we were okay on that. 16 17 So, you didn't have to spend --Q. 18 Α. Technology. 19 -- extra on the two screens. 0. The 218 was 20 how much you had to spend on personnel; is that --21 Yes, sir. Α. 22 Yeah. And do you anticipate having to make Q. 23 similar expenditures, similar additional 24 expenditures, in future elections in connection with



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

A. Yes, sir.

- Q. And so, those -- that expenditure would be higher in a presidential election year? Does that -- would that be fair to say?
  - A. Yes, sir.

MR. BRYANT: Objection; form.

- Q. BY MR. GENECIN: And would it be fair to say that that -- that that might be a lower amount than an off year?
  - A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Was there a fraud problem with mail-in ballots in Bexar County that, in your mind, justified the need to spend an additional \$218,000 or so in each future election?
  - A. No, sir.
- Q. Were you aware of a fraud problem with applications for mail-in ballots in Bexar County at all?
  - A. No, sir.
- Q. And back before SB-1, when you had the ability to give out multiple applications for ballots by mail, was there a problem with fraud with that?
  - A. Not to my --
    - MR. BRYANT: Objection to form.
- THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.



	rage 1
1	Q. BY MR. GENECIN: Was there any problem of
2	fraud in Bexar County that you believe was addressed
3	by any provision of SB-1.
4	MR. BRYANT: Objection; form.
5	THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.
6	Q. BY MR. GENECIN: Now, I understand that for
7	the 2020 election you did not adopt 24-hour voting in
8	any of your centers; is that right?
9	A. That's right.
10	MR. BRYANT: Objection as to the scope of
11	the question not being limited to the general
12	election.
13	Q. BY MR. GENECIN: Would you want to be free
14	to adopt 24-hour voting if you thought that the
15	voters of Bexar County needed it?
16	MR. BRYANT: Same objection.
17	THE WITNESS: No, sir. No, sir.
18	Q. BY MR. GENECIN: Okay. And why not?
19	A. Because I have much, much respect for our
20	election officials, and it would be an undue burden
21	for our officials.
22	Q. Okay. Now, you mentioned that there were
23	voters who were unable to vote in the general
24	election in 2022 because they presented their



driver's license on their cell phone.

A. Yes, sir.

- Q. And I believe you said that there was, I forget what the word was you used, but there was friction between your election workers and young people who wanted to present their ID on -- on cell phones; is that right?
- A. To a point. I did -- I -- I take exception when you said they did not get to vote. They voted provisionally.
  - Q. Okay.
- A. So, I -- I would like to correct it so that -- that we understand that.
- Q. So -- so, people who presented their ID on cell phones were -- were given provisional ballots?
- A. Yes, if -- if -- between the dialogue, if they were not willing to go back home and get their original or go out to their car to get their original and they wanted to vote right then, then the only way to vote was a provisional. But -- but some of them just said, oh, okay, I'll go get and come back.
- Q. And do you have a sense of how many left without -- without voting a provisional ballot?
  - A. No, I can't quantify that.
  - Q. Okay. And could you -- are you able to



24

25

1 quantify how many left and then came back? 2 Α. No, sir. Okay. Now, focusing for a moment on poll 3 Ο. 4 watchers. Do you believe that there were any issues 5 of fraud in the 2022 general election that poll 6 watchers exposed in Bexar County? 7 Α. No. I believe you testified last year that you 8 9 considered the training that was provided to poll 10 watchers to be a joke. 11 Α. Correct. 12 Do you remember that testimony? Q. 13 Oh, absolutely. Α. 14 And in preparation for the general 0. 15 election, was the same training given to poll 16 watchers? 17 Α. No, they -- they did adapt it. 18 And was the poll watcher training still a Ο. 19 joke? 20 Α. Yes, sir. And why was that, in your view? 21 0. 22 Again, the first time it was just them Α.



it's -- the sense of it, was just, like, a video they

listen -- listening to -- or it's not a PowerPoint.

I don't know what it's called, but it has sound.

listened and no qualifiers did -- did they complete it and there -- it was nothing. They just had their certificate.

And then when we made our feelings known, the -- they updated the PowerPoint to, then, ask some questions after the -- whatever, like, the segment and then there would be a couple questions, there would be a segment and a couple questions. But at no time did it have to pass -- you know, you have to have a 70, you have to have a 75. There was -- there was absolutely no metrics with it, that -- it's, like, okay if we sat here and completed it, here's your certificate. So, it still was not anything that we compared to our election officials.

- Q. So, it's your understanding that a person could take the poll-watcher training and respond to the questions, and respond to the questions incorrectly and still pass the poll watcher?
  - A. Keep going. Yes, sir.
- Q. In connection with the general election, did you lose election judges because of concerns about poll watchers?
  - A. Yes, sir.
  - Q. Did you lose other election employees?
  - A. No, not full-time staff. No.



- Q. Did you lose poll workers?
- A. Yes.
- Q. So, is it your testimony that there were people who were experienced election judges, experienced alternates, experienced election clerks, who stopped working with you during the 2022 election because they were concerned about poll workers?
  - A. Yes, sir.
  - O. About poll watchers?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And were there individuals who had been election judges, alternates and election clerks who ultimately did not decide not to work with you but who needed persuasion and encouragement in order to stay with you?
  - A. Yes.
- Q. And are you able to estimate the amount of time that you needed to put in to encouraging people to remain with you despite the poll watcher provision?
- A. Again, I can't quantify it, but it was very necessary, on a one-on-one basis. I mean, when you have one of your better election officials tell you that they're not -- no longer going to work now because the poll watcher is going to be following



them back in at night or be following them on early voting and they're not going to be run off the road by somebody. I mean, that is a longer conversation --

- O. Yeah.
- A. -- that you have to have.
- Q. Now, the conversation about being followed after leaving the polling site, was that a conversation that occurred before or after the 2022 general election?
- A. It -- it occurred before because their experience in March colored their -- the perception to be able to work in November.
- Q. And so, would you say that the practice of poll watchers following election judges, alternates, election clerks after the day's work was over was the principle problem that your election officials had?
  - A. No.

MR. BRYAN: Objection --

Q. BY MR. GENECIN: No? What was it -MR. BRYANT: -- and that the question
doesn't distinguish about the time as to whether it
pertains to the general election or some prior
election.

THE WITNESS: The -- the following of the



February 28, 2023 Page 154

poll watcher -- the poll watcher following, that's been on the books for -- forever. But it's because we have much more astute, I hate to say activist poll watchers, that were engaging -- trying to engage voters in -- in the polls.

And, again, the biggest thing we heard was from our officials at night where they felt like we were going to get angry with them because it was taking them longer to come in because they were being held up by the poll watchers who were demanding to see this and write this serial number down and do this. And so, that was the larger of the complaints.

- Q. BY MR. GENECIN: How were the poll watchers trying to engage with voters?
- A. Again, everything I'm able to say is ancedotally when we would have our After Action Report. But we would have judges tell us that the poll watchers in some -- I mean, again, this is not everything. This is just in -- in a room with them sharing their stories that, you know, make sure and check that you've got the right -- right -- your ballot says exactly who you wanted because you know these machines have been messing up, and things like that and just intimidating them and making them frightened.



And so -- and the election officials would tell them, you know, you can't talk to the voters.

You're not supposed to talk to voters. But by then, no harm, no foul. It's already happened, and so.

- Q. Right. What instructions did you give your election judges, alternates, election clerks in connection with the general election of -- of 2022 concerning where poll watchers were permitted to be within the polling places?
- A. Well, again, the information -- the printed information they had their election judges handbook from the secretary of state. We provided them with a poll worker -- poll watcher handbook so that they could see any of the -- the laws up close and personal.

And here in Bexar County, we have what's referred to, and I'm very proud of it, is we call it the pink note. It's Jackie's Pink Note, Lessons Learned, which we hand to every election official on election day from the lessons learned in early voting.

So, we give them tips. Be careful of this. Make sure you watch this. And so, at numerous times, we go over and tell them again, this -- this is changed. They now can -- can -- can do this. They



Ι

1 can now watch this. Because, again, prior to SB-1, 2 the rule was, they could sit or stand quietly to 3 observe. 4 But after that, it's been, they can move around and observe wherever they want. And that --5 that was difficult for some of our tried and true 6 7 election officials who had been with us for a long 8 time. 9 And when you say they could move around, Ο. 10 were they able to move around in the area where 11 voters were voting? 12 Α. Yes, sir. 13 And before -- before I forget, I'm going to 0. 14 ask you two different questions. Before I forget, 15 the -- your -- your pink note --16 My pink note. Α. 17 Your pink note for the November general Q. 18 election, has that been produced? 19 I don't think so. I don't know. Α. I -- I --20 y'all would have to check. 21 All right. Q. 22 MR. GENECIN: Well, Lisa, if it hasn't 23 been, I'll make the request that --24 MS. CUBRIEL: I don't think it was -- I



don't know that it was specifically asked for.

1 didn't know of its existence --2 THE WITNESS: I don't know. 3 MS. CUBRIEL: -- until you told me about it 4 just now in this deposition, so. 5 MR. GENECIN: All right. 6 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. We always get 7 pink notes. Okay. So, you want the November 2022 8 pink note? 9 Ο. BY MR. GENECIN: Yes, please. 10 Α. Okay. 11 And now I'm going to ask you if you would Ο. 12 describe what the setup looks like in a -- in a 13 polling place in terms of -- of machines. Are there 14 what I would think of as voting booths? That is a 15 place you go in and you close the curtain around you, 16 nobody can see you. 17 Α. I wish, no. 18 Okay. You wish. So, you don't have those? Ο. 19 Α. No, sir. 20 What -- what do you have, in terms of the 0. 21 setup for -- for voters? 22 They -- when the voter enter, they Α. Okay. 23 go to the qualifying table that we had talked about. 24 And that has the laptops and it has the printers and



it has where they sign in and it's all the forms, all

the legalese, everything that has to happen before they can go vote.

Then they go around the corner and we provide tables. And they're approximately -- well, this -- this smaller table, they're not quite this long, and it takes two of our -- we have express votes, and we tell the voters and everybody, it's just a big pencil. All it's doing is marking your ballot.

And that express vote is tilted back and it's large and it has a nice screen on it. And then it has a -- a bonnet. We call it a bonnet, which is the privacy shield that -- that sits around it. But it -- it's not the curtain. It's not a complete privacy.

And so, the election officials will put two of these on a table, separate them, put them on a table side-by-side. And then, as I had said before, sometimes we'll have eight in a room. And so, they'll put four tables around with two and two and two with the bonnets.

They try and turn the -- the screens, like, to the wall so nobody out here can see what they're doing so that they have that privacy. And like -- like here, they would be here and then walk that way



(indicating).

And so -- and then at -- per -- and by the exit, they would go out is the actual voting machine. It's a large -- it's called a DS 200. It has the tabulator on top. And I get in trouble all the time, because I call it a big trash can. It looks exactly like the big trash cans we use here in Bexar County, and they insert their ballot. The ballot, then, is actually tabulated and it falls down in the bottom into a locked area, and then they exit the -- the poll site.

- Q. Okay. So --
- A. Three steps.
- Q. So, in terms of that step two, the express vote is essentially, it's a -- a computer kind of machine?
  - A. Uh-huh.
  - Q. And it's got a bonnet over it?
  - A. Yes, sir.
  - Q. And there are two on a table. So, if a person is sitting at one of them and another voter is sitting at the other one, they can't look over each other's shoulders --
    - A. Correct.
      - Q. -- and see what they -- what -- what --



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

who they're --

- A. Hopefully, so.
- Q. Hopefully, because they're not completely screened?
  - A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. And is it possible for the poll watchers to walk behind these voters?
  - A. It is now. Yes, sir.
  - Q. And is that permitted?
  - A. Yes, sir. It is now.
- Q. And have you had voter complaints about poll watchers looming behind them?
  - A. Yes, sir, we have.
  - O. Do you know about how many?
- A. Again, you know, I -- I've taken -- believe me, I've taken some very angry people, phone calls.

  But, again, you know everything -- we -- when we do our after actions, it's an informal after action.

And so, you know, our officials will tell us -- somebody will make that statement and then all of a sudden all these other hands go up and, you know, they're -- they're ready to tell us their experience and then their experience. But then at some time we're like, okay, we -- we get that part. Let's move on, you know.



And so, again, I -- I -- I hate that I have to keep saying I can't quantify anything. But I have an implicit trust in my poll workers and in our election officials. Some you just feel like they're family they've been there so long and you trust them, and it's difficult to have them be uneasy.

- Q. Okay. And these after actions, do your election workers submit any written reports to you in connection with those after actions?
  - A. Very rarely.
  - Q. Okay.
  - A. Very rarely.
- Q. And the after action meetings themselves, does somebody take notes of what's being said?
- A. No. I mean, all of these things, you know, I -- I -- I feel inadequate because I never -- it's -- it's never crossed my mind to take minutes or to videotape them or to make copies of our rejection sheets. I mean, it's -- it's -- it really is -- I guess that's a word I can say, is I feel inadequate because that's not what we're doing it.

We're doing it in -- in an -- in an atmosphere where we trust them, they trust us. We joke. We say, you know, what's said here -- it's like Las Vegas, what -- what's said here, it stays



here. And so, everybody is very, very outgoing, and they're in a nonthreatening venue. They are among friends and people who would consider family.

So, our goal is to capture as much information as we can to be able to say in the pink note, or it's -- at the next election, please be aware, you'll have people trying to cross your 100-foot mark. Please be aware you have, you know, overactive campaign workers. Please be aware, and that kind of stuff.

- Q. So, in -- in terms of -- of where information that you have gained in those after action meetings gets turned into writing, it would be in the pink note?
  - A. Yes, sir.
  - Q. Anyplace else?
  - A. No.
  - Q. Okay.
- A. I mean, you know, handwritten notes as you're sitting there talking but then they get thrown away.
- Q. Okay. Do you know how many election judges you lost before the 2022 general election because of those individual's concerns about poll watchers?
  - A. Probably -- probably close to 20 percent



because we did -- we also -- again, please understand, we have our early voting sites.

- O. Uh-huh.
- A. And again, per the code, as a vote center county, if we have this building as a -- as an early voting center, then it's required to be an election day site. So, if you've been there for two weeks, 12 days, then the voters know to go there, so you have to be there.

And I had -- I -- we had a -- had a couple of our election officials in November specifically that completed early voting and then let us know at the end that they weren't going to do election day. They -- they -- they couldn't take it anymore. They just -- they -- they were exhausted, mentally and physically stressed. They weren't going to do it. So, you know, we -- we put somebody else in there.

- Q. And that -- when you say "a couple," was it -- was it two? Or was it more than two?
  - A. It was a few more.
- Q. Okay. And those individuals, were they judges, alternates or clerks?
- A. The way it usually happens, sir, is that those groups are really tight-knit. They trust each other. They know how to handle it. So, if the



election judge says they're not working, nobody else will work.

- Q. So --
- A. So -- so when you lose one, it's -- you know, if the clerk says they're not working, we can put in another clerk. But normally, if the head judge says, I -- I -- I can't, I can't, I can't, then we'll lose that entire crew.
- Q. So, at the end of early voting, how many election centers did you have where you had to replace the whole crew because they all left?
  - A. I think in November we had four.
- Q. Four. And was the reason that was given to you concerning those four the same reason for all four or was it different reasons?
- A. They -- the same with a few little differences.
  - Q. Okay. And what was the reason?
- A. Again, they were physically and emotionally exhausted is -- is the bottom line on it, that -- that it was -- it was too much.
  - Q. And what about it was too much for them?
- A. For them it was the additional poll watcher that -- that -- that caused a number of them to really -- because normally, they'll go in and is --



you know, and we say they all have their specific job. They watch this. They watch that. And now all of a sudden while they're doing this job they have to keep watching this person that's roaming around.

And it just -- it -- it doesn't take them off task, but I think you understand what I'm saying. It's adding an additional stress to them.

- O. Right.
- A. And they just said -- and, you know, of course, we respect that and we tell them they've done their duty, they've done, you know, a great job for us and we respect that and we'll see you next time.

Because that prefaces it first. Because while they want to take election day off because they feel they just can't handle it on election day, they don't want to lose their spots. They don't want to leave us hanging. There -- there's that real core group. We're a family. And that discussion comes first. You know, that's how they start the discussion, I don't want to let you down but I don't see how I can -- and we're like, we respect that.

Q. And how about in advance of the commencement of early voting for 2022, did you have people who were your experienced poll watchers who said, just can't do it this time?



25

February 28, 2023 Page 166

1	A. No, but our experienced ones, to your
2	point, asked us, can we have extra people
3	Q. Uh-huh.
4	A going into this. We know we're going
5	to need extra people. I'm going to I know I'm
6	going to have to stand somebody by that exit. I know
7	I'm going to have to. And we're like, fine. We'll
8	support you however we can, and they know that
9	happens.
10	Q. So, would it be fair to say that for an
11	election the size of 2022 you had more people
12	staffing the centers
13	A. Yes.
14	Q than you had in earlier like elections?
15	A. In the last like election, yes, sir
16	Q. Yeah.
17	A we did.
18	Q. And that was because of SB-1?
19	A. Yes, because the poll work poll watcher
20	part of SB-1.
21	Q. And did you have people, election judges,
22	alternates, clerks come to you after the election was
23	over and say to you in substance, Jackie, I didn't
24	want to let you down. I went through the whole



election but now I'm done. I can't do it anymore?

21

22

23

24

25

February 28, 2023 Page 167

1	A	Yes
2	r	MR. BRYANT: Objection to form.
3	<u>-</u>	THE WITNESS: we did.
4	Q. I	BY MR. GENECIN: People you were sorry to
5	lose?	
6	A. A	Absolutely. Anyone who we lose we are
7	sorry to lo	ose.
8	Q. A	And about how many of those were there?
9	A. A	A handful.
LO	Q. I	But all together, I think you said a few
L1	minutes ago	o that that you lost about 20 percent of
L2	your elect:	ion judges?
L3	A. 3	Yes.
L4	Q. <i>I</i>	And that to the poll watcher provision;
L5	is that rig	ght?
L6	Α. 5	To again, to poll watcher provisions, to
L7	the campaig	gn workers outside, to the how do I word
L8	it? Some	voters came in and they were already angry
L9	that they	that just the whole perception of the
20	national na	arrative, they were coming in angry, and
	I	

And that was an unusual piece of this election. The angst that it produced took a toll on the people who were there and, you know, smiled and wanted to welcome these people and help these people,

they hadn't had to deal with this before.



and then all of a sudden you're getting somebody, argh, argh, argh, argh, that's growling at them as they're handing their, you know, ID over to them. So, again, it -- it had a different tone.

- Q. And -- so now to change the topic just a little. You testified back a year ago, little less than a year ago, that the secretary of state's office had not provided a handbook for election judges.
  - A. It's true.
- Q. Did they -- did that office get a handbook to you for election judges in advance of the 2022 general election?
  - A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. But am I correct that that handbook did not include material concerning poll watchers?
- A. It had -- it had a synopsis. But again, that's why we -- I felt compelled to give them the complete handbook of the poll watcher. These are the rules that they should have, so take a minute to read these, you know.
- Q. Did you give your election judges any guidance concerning how close a poll watcher could get to a voter?
  - A. No.
  - Q. And did you give them any guidance



concerning how to deal with the problem of poll watchers walking behind voters?

- A. Again, we tried -- we tried to give them best practices when -- when we saw them.
- Q. Have you had any communications with the secretary of state's office concerning the poll watcher problems that you heard about from your election judges and election workers?
  - A. No.
- Q. Has the secretary of state's office reached out to you and sought your input on the poll watcher issue?
  - A. No.
- Q. Does Bexar County collect any data concerning the race of voters?
  - A. No, sir.
- Q. And am I correct that the State does not either?
  - A. Maybe. Sort of.
    - Q. Okay.
- A. We disagree with the methodology, and I don't want to keep sounding negative. But there are consultants that -- we talked about the consultants that campaigns have. They have fantastic databases where they do ethnic and language and all this.



February 28, 2023 Page 170

But the secretary of state's office once every two -- two years, and we have the constitutional amendment election that will come up this November, the odd number year in November, and when those amendments are proposed and, again, we -- we use the phrase legalese, the language of them is legalese, the secretary of state's office is mandated to send a translation of the amendments in -- in a -- in a little booklet that says, if there's three pros, then there's three cons against this amendment, if there's three and three.

But they are required to send that in Spanish to Spanish households. And so, they have some group, some program, I couldn't tell you the name of it, where it gathers the Hispanic last names, the surnames, and that's who they mail them to.

Which, again, is -- is not a good system. Because when we -- then that goes out and we get calls, why did somebody mail me this in Spanish. I don't read Spanish. I don't know Spanish. Why did blah, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah,

So -- but there is some kind of program that the State -- now, whether they would use that to follow voting trends, I -- I can't speak to that.

But I know that once every two years they do mail to



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

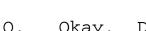
25

Hispanic surnames through some kind of program that -- that needed translations.

- Q. And other than the identification of voters who have Spanish surnames, is there any other data collected by the State concerning the race of voters?
  - A. Not to my knowledge.
  - Q. Okay.
- A. We don't collect it when we put it in the voter registration card.
- Q. Okay. Now, you testified in April of last year that your office has written ADA policies?
  - A. Uh-huh.
- Q. Does your office still have written ADA policies and practices and procedures?
  - A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And you testified back then that those policies included how to handle a request for reasonable modifications?
  - A. Yes.
  - Q. Do you remember that testimony?
  - A. Yes.
- Q. Do your ADA policies, practices or procedures still include how to handle requests for modifications?
  - A. Yes.



1 Okay. Have your policies, your ADA 0. 2 policies, changed since your deposition in April of 2022? 3 4 No, but yes --Α. 5 Ο. Okay. -- because we had that lawsuit. 6 Α. That --7 that would be the only thing. And I don't know how that would fit into the answer for you. But we did 8 9 send by e-mail those three ballots --10 Uh-huh. Ο. 11 -- to the visually impaired. But that's Α. 12 not in our policy because it's not approved by the 13 State of Texas. So, it's not Texas election code, it 14 came from the federal judge to do this, but until 15 that goes further or we hear again, remember I said 16 it's not over yet --17 Q. Right. -- it's not policy. So, I don't -- I 18 19 don't want to give you the wrong answer, but --20 Right. So, you have- --Q. 21 -- it's in flux. Α. 22 Apart from that issue, there have Q. Right.



Α.

23

24

25

been no changes; is that fair?

Correct.

Q. Okay. Do you train your staff on your



24

25

February 28, 2023 Page 173

1 office's ADA's -- ADA policies, practices and 2 procedures? 3 Yes, sir. Α. And how often do you conduct that training? 4 Q. 5 Α. Probably once a year. All right. And what was -- when was the 6 Q. 7 last time you did a training? It would have been before the November 8 Α. 9 election. 10 Okay. Do you recall --Ο. 11 October, probably. Beginning of October. Α. 12 Okay. And what training do your employees Q. 13 receive for dealing with a reasonable modification 14 that's requested for the vote-by-mail process? 15 Α. We haven't had those. 16 Okay. So, you haven't had a request? 0. 17 No, sir. Α. 18 Q. Okay. 19 I mean, the -- the application has the --Α. 20 the space for them to request a mail ballot due to 21 disability, but they don't have to tell us what the 22 disability is. There's -- there's 23 absolutely no other piece. They don't have to send



us anything or prove it. They just mark disability

and we send them the mail ballot just like we do

1	anyone else. So, it's not an accommodation. It's an
2	awareness, I guess.
3	Q. You haven't had requests from people to
4	allow them to apply for a mail-in ballot some other
5	way than by
6	A. No, sir.
7	Q providing you with a form? Okay.
8	And how about training concerning your ADA
9	policies, practices and procedures for the voting
10	process itself?
11	A. We handle that
12	MR. BRYANT: Objection; form.
13	THE WITNESS: through the elect
14	through our training.
15	Q. BY MR. GENECIN: Okay. And are employees
16	trained concerning denials of requests for
17	modification in the voting process?
18	A. No. I don't no.
19	Q. Okay. Now, when you were deposed back
20	in in April of 2022, you testified that your
21	office's written ADA policy policies, practices
22	and procedures didn't include how to identify what
23	discrimination against a disabled person looks like.



Do you recall that testimony?

Correct.

Α.

24

25

February 28, 2023 Page 175

Q.	And have your written ADA policies,			
practices	or procedures changed since your last			
deposition to add information regarding information				
to identify discrimination against persons with				
disabilities?				
Α.	No, sir.			
0.	Okav. And in your testimony in April of			

- Q. Okay. And in your testimony in April of 2022, you testified that you didn't know if your office's written ADA policies included handling grievances or complaints regarding the ADA. Do you recall that testimony?
  - A. Correct.
  - Q. And do you know now if you're...
  - A. We haven't made any changes to it. No.
- Q. Okay. And -- and this is a question, though, that goes to your -- your knowledge of what the policies contain. So, are you -- you're still not sure what -- what -- what the policies say about -- about handling grievances?
  - A. Right.
- Q. Okay. In April of 2022 you testified that your office did not have an elections ADA coordinator.
  - A. Correct.
  - Q. Since your deposition, has your office



25

1 hired or named a person --2 Α. No, sir. -- for that role? 3 Ο. 4 Α. No, sir. And you said in April of 2022 that you were 5 Ο. the person in your office responsible for monitoring 6 7 compliance with the ADA. Is that still true? Yes, sir. 8 Α. 9 Do you provide any training concerning the 0. 10 ADA to election judges, clerks or other poll workers? 11 Α. Yes, sir. 12 Ο. And when was the last such training done? 13 2020, before -- before 20- -- Novem- --Α. 14 general of 2020. 15 O. Okay. So, you haven't given any ADA 16 training to your election judges, alternates or 17 election clerks since 2020? 18 Α. Correct. 19 Okay. And between 2020 and the general Ο. 20 election of 2022, are there new people in the jobs of 21 election judge, alternate and election clerk? 22 Α. We had between, like we talked Sure. 23 about, attrition and those that didn't...



roles have not had ADA training?

So those new -- the new people in those

A. That's fair to say. Yes.

- Q. Okay. All right. And -- and you testified in -- in April of 2022 that you made inquiries to the secretary of state about providing modifications to election policies, practices and procedures for voters with disabilities. Do you recall that testimony?
  - A. Yes.
- Q. And since April of 2022, have you made any further inquiries to the secretary of state?
  - A. No.
- Q. Has the secretary of state provided any guidance to you in writing regarding the ADA since March of 2022?
  - A. No.
- Q. And in advance of the November 2022 election, did your office receive requests for reasonable modifications from voters with disabilities?
- A. Again, I -- I had said we -- we made -- had appointments made for our ASL, our Deaf Link, and we had numerous appointments made during early voting and election day. And you know, I'm -- I'm sitting here -- I'm still uncomfortable with the part for our ADA training.



I -- I need to remind you, or bring -- bring to your attention that the voting system we have, the ES&S system, anyone who works with us, for us has to go through equipment training.

- O. Uh-huh.
- A. Okay. Well, the equipment training, a majority of that is spent on ADA accommodations because the system that we have has so many enhancements on it.

So, I don't want to lead you just, well, we're ignoring that. We're not, because it's part of it because they have to be trained on, here's where the headsets go in. Look, here's the button if you want to enlarge the font. Look, here's -- here's the Braille. Here's -- I mean. So, all of that is brought to their mind. I mean, in every piece that they're doing.

And then we have -- as i said before, we have the whole process where we take the curbside unit out to the car for the disabled. And so, again, while we're not giving them the total disabled --

In -- in -- in 2020, before the presidential, what we do, what we call our disabled training, we go out to our community and we -- we bring in disabled people for our training sessions.



And they're the ones that speak to them --

- Q. Uh-huh.
- A. -- as far as as how to guide them, where to handle them, where to touch their elbow, how to speak to them, how to get down on this level --
  - O. Uh-huh.
- A. -- not to talk to the aide. I mean, we -- we do all of that in person. So -- so, we have that right before the presidentials. But maybe I'm hearing you say we should do it every -- every year.

But it seems like I said, since we got the new equipment in 2019, because it has all the enhancements on it, it feels like we're doing a lot of that in our equipment training --

- Q. Right.
- A. -- because this has just so many more, that word, enhancements.
- Q. Okay. Good. And -- and so, now focusing on the question of requests for accommodations. You've told me about the accommodation that was requested by deaf voters and -- and the way that your office made arrangements for them to have interpretation by appointment.
- A. Well, that was for the visually imp- -- no, ASL. You're right.



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

February 28, 2023 Page 180

- 1 Q. Right.
  - A. That was for the deaf. Yep.
  - Q. And -- and so now, I guess my question is, were there any other requests for modifications from any other groups of disabled persons in advance --
    - A. Well, again --
    - O. -- of 2022?
  - A. -- the -- the -- the lawsuit that was filed in the district court from the visually impaired, that wanted the e-mail ballots so that they could screen scrape it --
    - Q. Right.
  - A. -- and vote in there. So, that would be the other one that I know.
    - Q. Right.
      - A. And that's still ongoing.
      - Q. And as far as you know there are no others?
- 18 | A. Yes.
  - Q. Okay. And in advance of the November 2022 general election, did you put out any notices or other communications to the public pertaining specifically to the effects of SB-1 on voters with disabilities?
    - A. No, sir.
    - Q. Okay. Are you aware of voters with



disabilities whose application to vote by mail in the November election were rejected?

- A. No.
- Q. And have any ADA grievances been filed with your office since you last testified in April of 2022?
- A. I don't think so. I mean, if a grievance is a lawsuit, I -- I don't know what -- what your differentiation would be.
- Q. Okay. But the -- the lawsuit is the one that -- the one that you might characterize as a grievance that you know about?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Okay. Did your office notify voters who put in an absentee ballot when that ballot was rejected, that it was finally rejected?
  - A. Yes.
  - Q. And how did you notify them of that?
- A. Again, that is a function of the early ballot board. The -- that team of party people --
  - O. Uh-huh.
- A. -- they were the ones -- again, like I said, they made the final determination on rejecting a ballot. And so, they are then charged with sending out the letters and the notices and they have,



basically, up to two weeks after the election, per the code, to send those final notices out.

And so, again, I don't -- I can't speak to how many they sent. That's a separate group. We have a special room for them. They're in there and I think that's sort of like the best part of the whole election code.

Our office is charged with processing and sending them out, and then we don't touch them, as far as except -- you know, the -- except the early ballot board, and that's when they reject them because they are the instrument that rejected them, then they are the ones that are charged with sending the notice.

- Q. And does the early ballot board keep its own records?
  - A. Yes.
- Q. And so, is -- is that entity known as the early ballot board of Bexar County?
  - A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir.
- Q. And do they have records of notification sent to individuals who's to tell them that their effort to cure in 2022 was ineffective?
  - A. I would hope so.
  - Q. Okay. Are you aware of any voters who were



19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 dissuaded from voting by mail because of the 2 identification provisions in SB-1? 3 Object to the extent that MR. BRYANT: is -- covers a period other than the general election 4 5 in 2020. 6 MR. GENECIN: Thank you, sir. I appreciate 7 that. BY MR. GENECIN: Yes, in connection with 8 0. 9 the general election in 2022, are you aware of any 10 voters who were dissuaded from voting by mail because 11 of the identification provisions of SB-1? 12 But I -- like, I -- I -- I couldn't Α. Yes. 13 identify them because -- for instance, what comes to 14 mind when you ask that -- that question, Victor, is, 15 those phone calls where we would take the phone call and someone would say, send me an -- please send me 16 17 an application for myself and my -- my wife, or

And then they would yell at us that it was our fault and we weren't going to do anything and that they're not going to vote anyhow, and they'd slam down the phone. So, again, that -- we can't

please send me one for my husband and we'd say, well,

we can only send you one. May we speak with them on

the phone? Well, they're not here. You can't speak.

We need to hear them ask for it.



quantify that. But did it happen? Absolutely, it happened.

- Q. And to shift the focus again, I'm sorry to do that, but -- but to shift the focus again, I believe you testified that -- that -- that you couldn't say whether there were poll watcher issues in all 41 of your voting centers?
  - A. Correct.
- Q. Are you able to estimate how many of the centers had poll watchers?
- A. Well, I think all of the sites had poll watchers at -- at one time.
  - O. Uh-huh.
- A. Again, because of the law in early voting, they can come and go as they want. And so, we know that -- like, you would be a poll watcher, you would be assigned to three sites. And so, in the course of the day, or maybe you wouldn't hit that next site the next day.

But every site at some point had a poll watcher. Every site did not have a poll watcher the entire time it was open. Does that make sense?

Q. Right. I mean, but I would hope that -that if the poll watcher were me, there wouldn't be
any poll watcher problems and you wouldn't be getting



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

calls about it.

- A. Right.
- Q. So the question sort of goes to the issue of -- of the poll watcher problems that you are aware of. Were you aware of poll watcher problems at certain sites?
  - A. Yes.
  - Q. And what -- what were those sites?

They -- they -- this -- it's an economy of

- A. And again, they would be our busier sites.
- 11 | scale. If -- if -- like, Brookhollow is our main
- 12 | site and they have a wrapped around and they know
- 13 | they're going to be there, well, then they're going
- 14 | to have a poll watcher all -- all day, all the
- 15 | time.
- 16 If you go to East Central, where they do a
- 17 | hundred people a day, you're -- you're going to have
- 18 | a poll watcher there for part of the day, but then
- 19 | they're not going to be there. They're going to, you
- 20 know, either go up or spell somebody.
- So, it -- not only -- it -- everybody --
- 22 | every day we publish, we're required to publish, how
- 23 many voted at every site. And so, the candidates who
- 24 appoint the poll watchers are astute. I mean, they
- 25 know, well, this site's going to have a lot more



1 So, if they're going to be busier, you need 2 to be there. 3 Did you get calls about poll watcher Ο. 4 problems at Brookhollow? 5 Α. No. Can you tell me which polling places you 6 Q. 7 received calls about poll watcher problems? McCreless Library jumps -- jumps into --8 Α. 9 Las Palmas library, jumps into my mind immediately. Great Northwest, they -- they had problems, but they 10 11 made a couple phone calls to us. And I think 12 Great Northwest, Las Palmas, McCreless and, oh, God, 13 Schaefer. Schaefer's that other one. Schaefer 14 Library. 15 Q. Okav. Let's -- let's take them one at a What were the problems that you recall being 16 17 reported to you by your election workers at McCreless 18 Library? 19 MR. BRYANT: Objection. Can we -- are all 20 of these questions related only to the general 21 election --22 MR. GENECIN: Yes, sir. 23 MR. BRYANT: -- of 2022? 24 MR. GENECIN: Yes. 25 BY MR. GENECIN: Let's -- let me -- let me Q.



just state with -- as a preface to this, that if I fail to say with regard to the 2022 election, I intend to -- to -- to limit the question to that period.

So, first with regard to the McCreless Library, what were the problems during the 2022 election that were reported to you by the poll watchers?

- A. Before I get into the -- the detail, detail, I'd like to just sort of back up a little bit. Because the first and second day of early voting, we received tons of calls from our early voting sites questioning the appointment, the actual certificate, that the poll workers were coming in with.
  - Q. Is that the poll workers or poll watchers?
  - A. Poll watchers.
  - Q. Okay.
- A. When the poll watcher appears for service, they have a certificate that has their name appointed at the top, and then the candidate who was appointing them and the candidate's signature. And then at the bottom, when they -- when they come into a -- like I said, to appear for service, they are to take that certificate and sign it in front of the election



official to prove that that's the validation, that it matches the signatures that at the top where they were appointed.

Well, the first day and the second day we were inundated with calls because it was a statewide candidate that had appointed the poll watchers. And all of these were copies. None of these were originals.

And so, our election officials were, this isn't a wet signature. Can I accept it? Should I accept it? It's not -- it's a fax. It's a fax copy. Can I accept it? Can I accept it?

And at that point, again, to remind me, I did call up to the State and say, we're getting these. And they were like, no, no, take them.

They're fine. But that --

- Q. Who was that, by the way, that you called?
- A. That -- that would have been Christina. I would have asked for Christina Adkins.
- Q. Christina Adkins at the secretary of state's office?
- A. Yes, yes, because that was new to us, because they were getting -- you know, the -- and we saw that then through election day, because this same candidate had -- had just blanketed Bexar County.



O. And who was that candidate?

A. I knew as soon as I said that -- Evans. Evans. And probably 40 percent of the poll watchers we had in Bexar County were appointed by Evans.

O. Uh-huh.

A. And so, once that settled down and we told them, then -- then that was okay, that -- that they could -- they could accept that. Then we got into the phone calls later on about, well, they're talking -- they're -- they're talking to the voters. You know, the ones where they asked to see the voters vote, make sure you check it. Make sure because that machine's been messing up.

Those kinds of issues started with -- at -- at those particular sites where they were interacting with the voters. Las Palmas has an awful lot of Spanish-speaking voters there. And so, that was part of -- part of the problem there.

- Q. What was the problem?
- A. Them asking to have some -- the poll watcher was asking the election official to translate for them to the voter, where they're not supposed to have any interaction with the voter anyhow.

And so, they were going to the election officials because the election officials speak



25

1 Spanish and asking them, well, you -- you need to go 2 over there and check and you need to go tell him 3 that, blah, blah, blah, blah. 4 And so it was like, we're not doing this. And so then they would call us and ask us for help. 5 And it was -- it was things like that. 6 7 Anything else that you remember Q. Uh-huh. about any of these polling places? 8 9 No, other than, again, we -- we did have Α. 10 some of our -- I don't want to say -- okay. 11 November 2022, we were what we thought free of the 12 COVID. We still provided all the PPE and all of that 13 for our election officials. 14 And so, we had -- one of the sites that 15 they felt very strongly that they were going to have 16 their masks on and they were going to have their face 17 shields on, and they were very upset that the poll 18 watchers were not respecting the six-foot mark. 19 They -- they wouldn't stay six feet away from them. 20 And so, we were taking continuous calls from that 21 site. 22 Which site was that? Q. 23 And so, again, the -- the poll watchers





were just -- you know, they were right there.

That -- that was our -- McCreless. They -- and,

again, I have to respect my election officials if that's -- and we told them, you don't have to use the PPE, but we're providing it for you. It's at your own discretion.

And -- but they didn't feel there was that respect of them. Is that -- is that a way to word it? And so, you know, they -- they took issues.

- Q. So, you described a little bit about the demographics of Las Palmas. Can you summarize the demographics of the other three polling places that you told me about?
- A. McCreless, I would say would be somewhat
  Hispanic, not -- not -- not like Las Palmas.

  Las Palms is the heart of the Democratic party
  Hispanic -- Hispanic people. And East Central -- did
  I give you East Central?
  - Q. You didn't.
- A. And we need to add Converse to that because Converse is the one where Candy said that she wasn't going to be able to judge anymore because they were going to run her off the road coming in. And Converse is in northeast Bexar County. So, I don't know the demographics. I mean, I just know where we have a real concentration of the Spanish-speaking ones.



Jacquelyn Callanen

February 28, 2023 Page 192

1	Q. Okay. And who is Candy?
2	A. She was she was the judge at the
3	Converse.
4	Q. And what is her full name?
5	A. I knew as soon as I said it I was, like,
6	Jackie, you screwed up. I have no idea right now
7	what her last name is. I can
8	Q. Can we leave a blank in the transcript and
9	you can fill it in.
10	A. Okay.
11	INFORMATION REQUESTED:
12	
13	MS. CUBRIEL: Those are the other two
14	THE WITNESS: Yeah.
15	MS. CUBRIEL: that you mentioned out of
16	the four?
17	THE WITNESS: Yeah. Okay. I'm sorry.
18	Schaefer is again, it's on the east side and
19	mainly mainly one of our open spaces, ranches. I
20	mean, you know, there it's not a whole lot of
21	residential by it. And then the Great Northwest is
22	in the west side of town. So, obviously northwest.
23	And the demographics are, I would say mainly Anglo.
24	But again, they they were not respecting the COVID
25	because they were they were managing that also.



1 Ο. BY MR. GENECIN: Okay. 2 (Exhibit 15 was marked.) 3 MR. GENECIN: I'm going to ask the reporter 4 to mark this as JC3, I believe we are up to 5 Exhibit 15? (Off-the-record discussion.) 6 7 MR. GENECIN: We will pass this. Do you need to mark it or? 8 9 THE REPORTER: Oh, no, that's -- it's fine. 10 I'll just get it later. 11 MR. GENECIN: Okay. And I'll pass these 12 down to counsel. And I'm sorry, Lisa, if you want to 13 have a look. 14 THE WITNESS: This is that one where they 15 put seven in a car, seven or more. 16 BY MR. GENECIN: Yeah. Okay. Do you 0. 17 remember this form? 18 Uh-huh. Α. 19 Look -- look at it carefully, please. Ο. 20 Uh-huh. Α. 21 And just tell me if you remember this form. Ο. 22 A. Absolutely. 23 And what is it? Ο. 24 It's the new form that came out right Α. 25 before the November election about getting the



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

information of the person who was driving the van to bring voters to the poles.

- Q. All right.
- A. And it's for seven or more.
- Q. And --
- A. I think we talked about this earlier too.
- Q. Right. Do you remember your office using this form?
  - A. Absolutely.
- Q. Did you provide training about the use of this form?
- A. Absolutely. And again the training was -- and it threw us. If -- if you look at the form it says, "A person that provides transportation to seven or more voters to a polling place." It doesn't say at one time.
  - Q. Uh-huh.
- A. And that's what -- what threw us. But I -- I have two of these forms that said they -- they did provide seven or more but they took that as one time.
  - O. And -- and --
- A. With, like, a big van. One of those big -- big -- big vans.
- Q. Did the two that you have, have you produced those?



-	70	NT -
	Α.	No.

- Q. Well, again, we will request that they be produced. Now, there's something -- something about this form that I'd like you to have a look at. Does it say anything about curbside voting?
  - A. No, it does not.
- Q. And am I correct that the rule about filling in this form is limited to people who are providing transportation to seven or more for curbside voting?
  - A. That's our understanding.
- Q. Okay. So, this form would appear to suggest that anyone who's transporting seven or more for any voting should have to fill it out?
  - A. Right.
- Q. And did you have any issues or -- or -- or problems about requests to fill out the form for people who were transporting seven or more people but not for curbside?
  - A. Not to my knowledge.

    (Exhibit 16 was marked.)
- Q. BY MR. GENECIN: I'm going to show you what I've marked as Exhibit -- Exhibit JC3, 16.
- A. This is a different -- this is the original form, and then they changed it. This one was what



1	they put out immediately after. And this says for
2	curbside voters. The first one
3	MS. CUBRIEL: Okay.
4	THE WITNESS: and then they changed it
5	into curbside out. I'm sorry. I'm talking to her.
6	I apologize.
7	Q. BY MR. GENECIN: Well, why don't you say to
8	us what what you said to to Lisa.
9	MR. BRYANT: Excuse me. Could you please
10	pass a copy to me.
11	MR. GENECIN: Oh oh, I'm sorry. Here
12	you go.
13	MR. BRYANT: Thank you.
14	MR. GENECIN: There you go.
15	MS. PAIKOWSKY: It's fine.
16	Q. BY MR. GENECIN: Okay. What's the
17	difference between Exhibit JC3, 15 and Exhibit 16?
18	A. 15 is the updated version of 16. And the
19	way you can tell, every form we get from the
20	secretary of state has up in the upper left-hand
21	corner the date that it was put into existence. And
22	so, 16 came January of 2022. And then it was
23	replaced with seven of 2022.
24	And if you look at the two documents, in
25	the original document it has a person who



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

simultaneously provides transportation to seven or more curbside voters.

And then this -- this one they redid, the bottom of it says, "A person that provides transportation to seven or more voters to the polling site." It -- it's removed the word "curbside."

- Q. So, if I'm following you, the secretary of state's office got the form right originally?
  - A. Correct.
- Q. And then in July they changed it and got it wrong?
- A. Well, again, that's our understanding. I can't -- I can't go quite that far and say that, but I can tell you that it's been amended.
- Q. All right. And -- and the amendment does not mention curbside voting?
  - A. Correct.
- Q. Right. Do you know why this form was amended?
  - A. No, sir. I have no knowledge of that.
  - Q. Have you had any discussion with anybody at the secretary of state's office about the amendment?
    - A. No, sir.
  - Q. Do you know which version of this form you used in the general election of 2022?



A. I'm going to pray that we used the updated version, but I can't guarantee that without going back and checking. I apologize. But, yeah, that's -- that's -- again, it looks the same at the top. It has the same prescribed by and the same sections, but the dates are different.

- Q. Okay.
- A. We have a 1/2022 and a two and -- and they've changed the bottom of it. Every -- everything else -- no, I take that back. They did change -- they -- they did change the -- the -- the block up here in the beginning because this one has Chapter 64, Subchapter (b).
- Q. When you say, "this one," which one are you talking about?
- A. Oh, I'm sorry. I'm sorry, sir. The January one, the original one in -- in the block.
- Q. Okay. The original one is Exhibit 16; right?
- A. Yes. Yes, sir. And it says, "Assistance to a voter under," and then it lists that Chapter 64, Subsection (b) in addition to. That's the language that we had to take off of the mail ballot envelopes. That's -- that's whatever that lawsuit was that they had to make a new one.



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

23

24

25

So, they've taken that off. And that language is not here, the -- the Exhibit 15, they've stricken the part Subchapter (b) off of that.

- Q. Okay.
- A. Because this -- this -- the newer version says, under Section 64.034. But the older version has Chapter 64, Subchapter (b) in it. And so, I defer to all you attorneys that you would know what happened and why that changed. But that was the change, sir.
- Q. And then, I would like to show you a document that was marked earlier today as JC3, Exhibit 2, and that's the election reconciliation --
  - A. Okay.
- Q. -- official totals document. Put that back in front of you.
  - A. Okay. I have a copy here.
  - Q. Oh, okay.
  - A. Excuse me.
- Q. Now -- and this document shows the total voters at Box E and the total ballots counted at Box M; is that right?
  - A. Yes.
  - Q. Yes. And so, would it be fair to describe the Box E amount as turnout?



1 Α. Yes. Okay. And how does that turnout for the 2 0. 3 November general election compare to the most recent like election? 4 Fairly close. 5 Α. All right. And this document does not 6 7 show -- and -- and when you say "fairly close," I --8 I think you may have the numbers for us. Can you 9 tell us what those were for 2018? 10 I didn't add them up. I'm sorry. Α. 11 the -- I only have the by-mail. That -- that --12 Q. Oh. 13 I don't have -- I can -- I can go online. We have all of this online. 14 15 All right. Well, there's no need to do O. 16 that now. But the -- the by-mail --17 Α. Excuse me. 18 -- the by-mail turnout --Ο. 19 Uh-huh. Α. 20 -- for 2022 was 39,655 voters? Q. 21 Ballots mailed out. Α. 22 Right. Q. 23 And 32,564 counted. Α. 24 Ο. Counted. And how does that compare to 25 2018?



Jacquelyn Callanen

1 Α. We mailed out 44,000 and counted 39,000. 2 0. Now, this form doesn't show the total 3 applications --4 Α. Correct. -- from ballots by mail; is that right? 5 Ο. 6 Α. Correct. 7 Okay. And so, it doesn't give an 0. indication of how many applications for ballot by 8 9 mail were rejected? 10 Α. Correct. 11 Okay. Do you know how many applications 0. 12 for ballot by mail were rejected --13 No, sir. Α. -- in November of 2022? 14 Ο. 15 Α. No, sir. 16 Okay. Why not? 0. 17 They didn't go into the system. They --Α. 18 we -- we didn't have a code to put them in the 19 system. 20 Who was responsible for rejecting those 0. 21 applications? 22 Α. The -- the -- the mail staff, the temporary 23 mail staff as they came in. 24 And did they notify the voters that their 25 application for --



A. If possible.
Q was
A. If possible.
MR. GENECIN: Okay. If we could take a
brief break, we'll see if there's anymore. Let's go
off the record.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:52 p.m.
and we are off the record.
(A brief recess was taken.)
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:05 p.m.
and we are on the record.
MR. GENECIN: Miss Callanen thanks very
much for your testimony today. I will pass the
witness.
MS. PAIKOWSKY: And on the record, the
United States will just state that we have conferred
with the other parties in the room and consented to
file Exhibit JC3, 14 under seal.
THE WITNESS: Thank you.
THE REPORTER: Are you asking a few more
questions, Victor?
MR. BRYANT: Yes, I do have a few more
questions. I'm going to exchange places with counsel
and then we'll get those done.



## FURTHER EXAMINATION

## BY MR. BRYANT:

- Q. Miss Callanen we looked a moment ago at what had been marked as JC3, Exhibits 15 and 16. Do you recall that?
- A. Yes, sir. Is that the one from January to July?
  - O. Right.
  - A. Okay.
- Q. Do you recall that there was a further revision of this form by the secretary of state that was sent to you and other election authorities in Texas in approximately October of 2022?
- A. I can't speak to that. I'm not -- I'm not sure. I can go back and look. But in October, we are going guns to the wall.
- Q. Okay. And do you know whether or not the form that is JC3, 15, which has the date up in the upper left-hand corner of 7/2022 --
  - A. Uh-huh.
- Q. -- was or was not used in the general election in 2022?
- A. I can't swear to it, but I would assume -I hate that word -- that we did use that seven -that 7/22 form. Because by October, we have all of



```
1
     our kits made and all -- and all of that and early
 2
     voting opened up, you know, by the 20th of October,
 3
     the 19th of October. So, I -- I would be pretty sure
     that we used the 7/22.
 4
               Okay. Is your answer there based on a
     recollection or --
 6
 7
          Α.
               Right.
                -- on logic as to what was going on in
 8
 9
     October?
10
          Α.
               Logic.
11
               Okay. All right. And --
          0.
12
               Did the one in October go back and say
          Α.
13
     curbside?
14
          Q.
               I'm advised that -- that it went back and
     said curbside in October of -- of --
15
16
          Α.
               '22.
17
                -- '22. But, obviously, I have no -- no
18
     knowledge and can't testify to that myself. Okay.
19
     We looked at JCF [sic], Exhibit 2 --
20
               Yes, sir.
          Α.
21
                -- which was the election reconciliation
          Ο.
22
     form --
23
          Α.
               Yes, sir.
24
                -- for the general election in 2022.
          Ο.
25
     the best of your knowledge, are the numbers that are
```



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

on that exhibit correct?

- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Can you identify the signature that is about two-thirds of the way down on the left --
  - A. Sure.
  - O. -- on Exhibit 2.
- A. That's the presiding judge of the central counting station, Ms. Rosemary Dehoyos.

(Exhibit 3 was marked.)

- Q. BY MR. BRYANT: I'd like for you to look at what's been marked as Exhibit JCS [sic] 3. Can you tell me what that is.
- A. It's the secretary of state list of the counties. I don't see where it starts with Bexar. It starts with a C, and I -- it doesn't have a first page, so I can't tell.
  - Q. I think --
- A. But it's some kind of percentages. Like, it has 314 and then 14. So, maybe it's the list of provisional ballots that each county had? I don't know, but it doesn't have a first page on it, sir.
- Q. Okay. And I'll tell you that that is because of poor stapling by me. And somewhere down there the -- it has -- we have a complete one. So --
  - A. Was I right? Was it provisional ballots?



```
1
     No.
 2
          Q.
               No.
 3
               No. I tried.
          Α.
 4
               (Exhibit 3A was marked.)
               BY MR. BRYANT: I'm going to remark this
 5
          Ο.
     as JC3, 3A and hand you Exhibit JC3, 3A. Can you
 6
 7
     tell me what that is.
               Ballots by mail accepted, ballots by mail
 8
          Α.
 9
     rejected off of the TEAM system.
10
               And did you see -- do you see Bexar
11
     County --
12
          Α.
               I do.
13
                -- on that? And is the information
          Ο.
14
     reflected as Bexar County correct for --
15
          Α.
               Yes, it is.
16
                -- the general election in 2022?
          0.
17
               Yes, sir.
          Α.
18
               Thank you. All right.
          Q.
19
               (Exhibit 4 was marked.)
20
               BY MR. BRYANT: Let me show you what has
          0.
21
     been marked as --
22
          Α.
               I never looked at this.
23
                -- Exhibit JCF -- JC3, 4.
          Ο.
24
               I'm sorry. You know what, where did you
          Α.
25
     find this?
                 I want to get a copy of this. One county
```



1 had one mail ballot. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. 2 Q. Okay. Yeah. Yes. 3 Α. Can you identify the Exhibit JC3, 4 Q. Exhibit 4? 5 Α. Yes, sir. This is an adv- --6 7 What is that? 0. It's an advisory from the secretary of 8 9 state's office, Keith Ingram, the director, 10 January 21st. It's marked January 21st. 11 0. Of what year? 12 Α. Of 2022. I'm sorry. This is --13 Is that an advisory that you or your 0. Okav. 14 office received sometime in 2022? 15 Α. Yes, sir. 16 Do you recall any actions that your office Ο. 17 took in response to or as a result of receiving that 18 advisory? 19 I'd have to go through it. But obviously 20 we -- we would have had to work on some -- work on 21 some of this. 22 Well, I do want to give you a chance to Q. 23 look through the exhibit. I hadn't -- you haven't 24 had that chance yet. 25 (Witness complies.) Okay. This talks Α.



```
1
     about the seven people curbside.
                                        This is 2022.
 2
     Okay. Yeah. I mean, this we -- yeah. We didn't
 3
     have temporaries. All right. I think... okay.
 4
     Okay, we're good.
 5
               Okay. Do you recall any use that your
     office made of that in connection with the general
 6
 7
     election in 2022?
               No, we -- we were good on this. We --
 8
          Α.
 9
     we -- we -- that didn't affect us, I should say.
10
               Okay. When you say you were "good on it,"
          Q.
11
     you mean that --
12
               We were in compliance with everything.
          Α.
13
                -- you had already complied with the
          Ο.
14
     items --
15
          Α.
               Yes.
               -- in Exhibit 4?
16
          0.
17
               Yes, sir.
          Α.
18
               (Exhibit 5 was marked.)
19
          0.
               BY MR. BRYANT: Let me hand you what's been
20
     marked as Exhibit JC3, 5. Can you --
21
          Α.
               This is -- this is six days later.
22
          Q.
               Can you --
23
               Oh, this is the by-mail one. Uh-huh.
          Α.
24
               Can you identify that document?
          Q.
25
               Yes, sir. It's an advisory that comes down
          Α.
```



from the secretary of state's office, again,

Keith Ingram director, and this was six days later,

and it was the -- the scenarios and the possible

scenarios about the new SB-1 for the rejection of the

ABBM, all the requirements -- the new comparison

requirements for the early ballot board, as we talked

about, who gets to send out, who gets to open,

timelines.

Yes. Yes, we -- we worked a lot with this advisory. This -- this had a lot of changes for us. Yes, sir.

- Q. Did you or your office use Exhibit 5 in connection with the general elections in 2022?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And could you describe what you did in that regard?
- A. Again, this was the completely new process that we were brought into based on SB-1 where we had to make all the accomodations for the identifiers, the SSNs, TDLs, and where we could only send out, you know, one application.

This talked about bringing in your early ballot board earlier, that they had the ones to cure. This talked about the ballot corrective -- ballot tractor -- ballot tracker, early voting ballot board



1	corrective action. It talked about I think we
2	talked previously about them mailing out the the
3	reject letters. It's that the voter could come and
4	cure things at the office if they were notified by
5	phone or if they got their letter or by e-mail.
6	So, yes, this this had a a huge a
7	huge impact on what we had done previously. And
8	verifying your the IDs on the carrier envelopes.
9	It just yeah, absolutely, this this was sort of
10	our Bible to institute all the new policies we had
11	for SB-1.
12	Q. And is this similar to Exhibit 4 in that by
13	the time of the general election in 2022 your office
14	was good with respect
15	A. In compliance.
16	Q to these procedures and in compliance
17	with them?
18	A. Yes, sir. And we had you know,
19	obviously had time to tweak them and to lessons
20	learned.
21	(Exhibit 6 was marked.)
22	Q. BY MR. BRYANT: Let me show you what's been
23	marked as Exhibit 6, JC3, Exhibit 6. Can you
24	identify that one?
25	A. Here's one that came two weeks later. It's



from the secretary of state's office, Keith Ingram, director. And this is a clearing up a little bit more of the questions that the 22nd one brought when we -- when we saw the first directives for the mail ballots and the advent of S- -- SB-1. This one followed up about two weeks later what was verifying questions. It was the 28th. I'm sorry. I misspoke.

- Q. Okay. So, when you refer to the --
- A. And so then this came in --
- Q. -- 22nd one, were you referring to --
- A. Jan- --
  - Q. -- Exhibit 5?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Okay.
- A. And so, that was the 28th. And so, then they sent out, basically, a -- an updated or a corrective advisory to -- to answer some questions that -- that -- that had arisen from when they sent a -- the one on January 28th.
- Q. And did your office use Exhibit 6 in connection with the general election in 2022?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And was it also true that by the time of that general election in 2022, your office was, quote, "good," unquote, and in compliance with



## Exhibit 6?

- A. Yes, sir.

  (Exhibit 7 was marked.)
- Q. BY MR. BRYANT: Let me show you what's been marked as JC3, Exhibit 7.
- A. Okay. April. We went from February to April. Again, additional ballot by mail procedures for the May election. Now, this is for the May spring uniform election date, which is not -- obviously, this was for the primary in March.
- Q. When you say "this," are you referring to Exhibit 6?
  - A. Both of these, yes. These were --
  - O. 5 and 6?
- A. Yes. These were first instituted for the primary in March. And then we have a May spring election, a uniform election date, the first Saturday in May. And so this was additional information for us, for the -- the local entities. Because it -- it can become a little bit confusing.

But because our entities contract with us, we were under the exact same provisions here. This was here for a city that does not contract with the county who -- like, we -- we're -- because we had the primary, we also had possession of the ABBMs. We



knew the good ones and that.

When you hold a May election, if you have a city or school district, water district, that does not contract with the county, then this explains that our responsibility, the county's responsibility, would be to get the ABBMs to get the good applications for ballot by mail to that entity so that they can mail their ballots to that person.

And so, that's what this is. That you -you -- you have to work -- work with the -- the city,
school district, MUD, whatever to make sure. And
since we were the keeper of it, this tells them how
to do that.

- Q. When you say "this," you're referring to Exhibit 7?
  - A. 7. Yes, sir.
- Q. Okay. Now, did you make any use of Exhibit 7 in connection with the general election?
- A. No. I mean, we -- we looked at everything -- again, it -- it all played into it. It was just a little bit more if you have a reject because it dealt with the cities returning the information to us. So, we would front the cities. If they didn't contract, we didn't -- this didn't affect us at all because everyone contracts with us.



1	But if you had an entity that was going to
2	do it on their own, this dealt with that. And then
3	at the end of that, that entity is supposed to get
4	back with you so that voting history and all of
5	that's been fixed.
6	Q. Okay. Was the advisory that's Exhibit 7
7	applicable at all to the general election in 2022?
8	A. Probably, but not not like the other one
9	was.
10	Q. Okay.
11	(Exhibit 8 was marked.)
12	Q. BY MR. BRYANT: Let me hand you what's been
13	marked as Exhibit JC3
14	A. It's a lawsuit.
15	Q 8.
16	A. It's a lawsuit. Is this this one, Lisa?
17	MS. CUBRIEL: Yes.
18	THE WITNESS: Is it this one?
19	MS. CUBRIEL: You should look at all the
20	pages of what he's handed you.
21	THE WITNESS: Okay. Oh, no, this is
22	different. This is okay. This is the question
23	and answers. Oh, I'd like to read this.
24	Q. BY MR. BRYANT: Please take your as much
25	time as you want to read it.



1	A. This is this is oh, we just signed
2	this yesterday. I see what this is. Okay. This is
3	when they're asking for other stuff, and this is the
4	one we objected to and we denied; right?
5	MS. CUBRIEL: Yes.
6	THE WITNESS: Okay. Okay.
7	Q. BY MR. BRYANT: So, can you can you tell
8	us what Exhibit 8 is.
9	A. I guess this is the the answer. Is
10	that I don't know the word that you use.
11	MS. CUBRIEL: I would advise you to flip to
12	Page 2 and read the title.
13	THE WITNESS: Okay. "Defendant Bexar
14	County Elections Administrator Jacquelyn Callanen's
15	Responses to the State Defendants First Request for
16	Admissions and the First Set of Interrogatories."
17	Okay. That's what this is.
18	Q. BY MR. BRYANT: Okay. And so, are those
19	A. February.
20	Q responses and answers that you
21	A. This year.
22	Q through your counsel provided in this
23	case?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. Okay. And you're correct, that most of



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

most of the responses were objections, but there were a couple of questions -- a few questions that were answered at the back regarding, for example, a request for an admission, Number 17, "Admit that 30,401 ballots by mail were accepted in Bexar County during the November 8th, 2022." Oh, okay. Uh-huh. Α. And the response was denied. Interrogatory 0. asks, well, if you deny it, could you explain why. And you quoted the number from the reconciliation form which is JCF [sic] --Α. Uh-huh. -- 2. 0. Α. Right. 0. And I just wanted to again ask you to confirm that -- that the numbers that appear on JC3, Exhibit 2 --Uh-huh. Α.

- Q. -- are the -- the very best numbers that are the ones that you used in your interrogatory answers?
  - A. Right. May I explain?
  - Q. Certainly.
- A. Okay. Again, there's so many different pieces to the elections. This, on the ballots, we



haven't -- we haven't touched on, and I know it's probably in there somewhere, the limited ballots. And a limited ballot is a ballot that's cast at the main early voting site during early voting by citizens who have moved within Texas into Bexar County, and they haven't registered to vote in Bexar County. They were moving in or whatever.

And so, they can come down to us. We check to see that, in fact, they were registered in Collin County, or you know. And then the paperwork they do cancels their registration in that other county. We register them immediately here and they get to vote on things that would have been on their ballot in Collin County.

So, they would have gotten to vote for the State offices, you know, some of the same district offices, but no local offices. But then those are processed. And so, they come through on these -- these numbers.

- Q. So, those -- those --
- A. So those other additions --
- Q. -- types of limited votes --
- A. Yes.
  - Q. -- that ultimately appear --
    - A. On our master list.



1	Q are included within the reconciliation		
2	that's Exhibit 2?		
3	A. Yes, sir.		
4	Q. Are there any other wrinkles like that		
5	that		
6	A. No, 'cause I think we've talked about		
7	provisionals and we've talked about the late ballots		
8	and the military and then but the limiteds we hadn't		
9	talked about.		
10	(Exhibit 10 was marked.)		
11	Q. BY MR. BRYANT: Let me hand you what's been		
12	marked as Exhibit JC3, Exhibit 10.		
13	A. Oh, uh-huh. Good. This is the one we		
14	talked about. Uh-huh.		
15	Q. Okay. Could you		
16	A. Our generic		
17	Q explain for the record what that is.		
18	A. I'm sorry. This is the rejected this is		
19	our notice of rejected application for ballot by		
20	mail. This is where I spoke about it being the		
21	generic one where Lisa sits there and just fills out		
22	why, why, why, and then sends it out with a new		
23	application.		
24	Q. So, this is this is the form that		



Bexar County uses that might include multiple --

25

Q.

February 28, 2023 Page 219

1	A. Correct.			
2	Q reasons for			
3	A. They were asked previously.			
4	Q rejection of a mail-in ballot?			
5	A. Yes, sir.			
6	Q. Okay. Could you tell me whether that form			
7	bears a date at the upper left-hand corner?			
8	A. Yes, sir. January of '22.			
9	Q. Okay. Do you know if that form was in use			
10	in the general elections in 2022?			
11	A. Yes, sir, it was.			
12	Q. Okay. Let me			
13	MS. CUBRIEL: You don't have a copy for me,			
14	do you?			
15	MR. BRYANT: I do, down there somewhere.			
16	And I will we can take a break and I get it can			
17	get it now, or we can get it when we do take a break.			
18	I'm not going to ask significant additional questions			
19	about it.			
20	Q. BY MR. BRYANT: Miss Callanen, let me first			
21	of all give you whatever time you you would like			
22	to have to review Exhibit 10; although, I'm not going			
23	to ask you any additional questions about it.			
24	A. Okay.			



But if you see something on there that you

1 think needs to be explained, I appreciate the 2 explanation. 3 Α. Thank you. (Exhibit 11 was marked.) 4 BY MR. BRYANT: Okay. I want to hand you 5 Ο. what's been marked as Exhibit JC3, 11. 6 7 Again, January twenty sec- -- January 2022. Α. Okay. What is that, Exhibit 11? 8 Ο. 9 Again, notice of rejected application for a Α. 10 ballot by mail. 11 Ο. Okay. 12 Α. So --13 Can you explain the -- the reason that Ο. Exhibit 10 is different from Exhibit 11. 14 15 Again, this one is -- 10 -- I'm sorry. 16 is the generic one that I spoke to that you can check 17 multiples on. 11 is the one that deals, basically, 18 strictly with your personal ID information was 19 missing. And so, this -- this one was -- was 20 required. And this one had much more detail on it 21 than, obviously, the space could allow for this one. 22 More in-depth. But again, this -- this one drills 23 down to your TDL, your voter registration number. 24 To what extent was Exhibit 11 used by



Bexar County in connection with the -- the general

1	election in 2022?		
2	A. Again, it was included with with this.		
3	If one of		
4	Q. With Exhibit 10?		
5	A. If one of the reasons was the missing		
6	identifiers, then this was included. But if it was a		
7	signature or something else, multiple, then this one		
8	was used. We're going to go through that whole		
9	stack.		
10	(Exhibit 12 was marked.)		
11	Q. BY MR. BRYANT: Let me hand you what's been		
12	marked as Exhibit JC3, Exhibit 12.		
13	A. I know I know your plan now.		
14	MS. CUBRIEL: Did you skip 9?		
15	MR. BRYANT: Number 9 is the insert		
16	THE WITNESS: Okay.		
17	MR. BRYANT: that we talked about		
18	earlier. So, I got to Exhibit 9 earlier out of		
19	order.		
20	THE WITNESS: You're good, Lisa. Uh-huh.		
21	Q. BY MR. BRYANT: Miss Callanen, can you		
22	identify what Exhibit 12 is.		
23	A. Sure. This is this is the current		
24	secretary of state handbook for a poll watcher. It's		
25	the poll watcher guide.		



2022.

1	Q. Okay. Was that Exhibit 12 in use in			
2	Bexar County during the 2022 general election?			
3	A. Yes, sir.			
4	Q. And what use was made of it in connection			
5	with the general election in 2022?			
6	A. Well, as I said previously, I made sure			
7	that all of our election officials had a copy of this			
8	so that they could prepare themselves since the poll			
9	watcher function had changed considerably.			
10	Q. Okay. And approximately when was			
11	Exhibit 12 made available to you and your office?			
12	A. It was updated January of 2022.			
13	Q. And was it made			
14	A. So			
15	Q available to you shortly after that or			
16	was it later in the year?			
17	A. I want to say shortly after this because we			
18	really rushed to get it out for the primary.			
19	(Exhibit 17 was marked.)			
20	Q. BY MR. BRYANT: Okay. Let me show you			
21	what's been marked as Exhibit JC3, 13. Can you			
22	identify that?			
23	A. Yes, sir. It's the handbook, the secretary			
24	of state's handbook, that was revised in July of			



1 THE REPORTER: I just want to know is that 2 the 13 we marked at the beginning of the deposition? 3 That you went out of -- you said the last -- you 4 marked a 13 at the beginning of the deposition. Is that... 5 MS. PAIKOWSKY: I think Exhibit 13 was 6 7 this -- was the insert. THE REPORTER: Yeah, I think you marked the 8 9 insert as 13. 10 MR. BRYANT: Okay. 11 THE REPORTER: I marked it down. 12 (Off-the-record discussion.) 13 MR. BRYANT: Unless there's an objection 14 from counsel, I will remark the document as 17? 15 MS. PAIKOWSKY: Sounds good. 16 MR. BRYANT: Okay. 17 BY MR. BRYANT: In different ink even. Q. So, I'm going to hand you again what has been marked as 18 19 Exhibit JC3, Exhibit 17 and ask you to identify that. 20 Yes, sir. Α. 21 And what is that exhibit? Ο. 22 This is the current election judge Α. handbook. 23 24 Was Exhibit 17 in use in Bexar County in Ο. 25 the general election of 2022?



24

25

recall that?

February 28, 2023 Page 224

1	A. Yes, sir.		
2	Q. Is that a document that you testified		
3	earlier in your about earlier in your testimony		
4	today?		
5	A. Yes, sir.		
6	Q. And what use was made of that Exhibit 17 by		
7	your office in connection with the November 2022		
8	general election?		
9	A. Well, again, a copy of this was given to		
10	all of the election officials. These went out		
11	as a as a matched set.		
12	Q. When you say "these" are you referring		
13	to		
14	A. The poll watcher guide.		
15	Q. Okay.		
16	A 12, and then 7 17.		
17	Q. 17? And were those provided to your office		
18	about the same time in 2022?		
19	A. Yes. Yes, sir.		
20	Q. Okay. I'm going to ask you some different		
21	questions. I recall or having read that in your		
22	April 2022 depositions that there were some problems		
23	of communication between the VOTEC system and the		



TEAM system in the first half of '22 -- 2022. Do you

February 28, 2023 Page 225

1		
1	7\	Yes
1	A.	169

- Q. Were those problems resolved by the time of the general election in 2022?
- A. Yes, sir. But again, we're still -- we talked about requesting additional codes.
  - O. Yes.
- A. Because we -- we don't have a code for multiples for instance. And so, as -- as we worked our way through it. But, yes --
  - Q. Okay. When you --
- A. -- it was mainly corrected for the November 2022.
- Q. Okay. And when you refer to "multiples," could you explain for the record what you mean by that?
- A. Well, again, today we've been speaking about, you know, if -- if -- if something would be rejected, was it rejected because there was no signature. And that would check. But overlook, oh, look, they didn't put their IDs either. And so, it could be in either one of those categories.

And again, the way the system was set up is, if we pushed the button, or if we filled in the box for no signature, it -- that's all it took and it went away so that we didn't have the opportunity to



make multiples, which has been a question that's been asked here numerous times.

- Q. Okay.
- A. Excuse me.
- Q. Earlier in your testimony today, I think in response to some questions by Victor, you testified that instances in which there were multiple reasons to reject a -- a mail-in ballot were reviewed within your office?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. When you say "reviewed," are you talking about a review process that involved one person or multiple people?
- A. Well, again, the way -- my understanding, the way it's set up is that if it was rejected, it went to a higher, like, a manager and that -- in the mail room to reject it, that the data processing person would reject it, but then it was looked at again a second time by a seasoned person, if -- if that's the phrase you use.
  - Q. Okay.
  - A. Excuse me.
- Q. I also wanted to be sure I understood your testimony earlier today about how, in general, poll watchers were distributed within Bexar County in



connection with the general election in 2022. Did I understand you to testify correctly that the poll watchers generally were concentrated more at the polling locations with the highest numbers of voters?

- A. Yes, that's -- that's how it -- yes.
- Q. Okay. Was there -- was there any -- strike that.

Was that true regardless of whether or not the polling place had more or fewer Hispanic or Spanish-speaking voters?

- A. I'm sorry. Ask me that again.
- Q. Okay. My understanding is that the poll watchers were concentrated at the locations that had the larger numbers of voters?
  - A. Yes.
- Q. And my question is: Was that true regardless of whether those locations were heavily Spanish-speaking locations?
- A. No. Like, Las Palmas would not fall in the category of a high turnout poll site. It -- it -- it didn't -- it didn't rise to that.
- Q. Okay. And did it nevertheless have a higher concentration of poll workers?
  - A. Yes, sir. Poll watchers.
  - Q. Poll watchers. Excuse me.



A. PULL WALCHELS, IES, SI	Α.	Poll	watchers.	Yes,	si
---------------------------	----	------	-----------	------	----

- Q. Okay. Okay. You testified earlier about the inserts that you used in Bexar County in 2022 as compared with the inserts that were made available by the secretary of state. Do you recall that testimony?
  - A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir.
- Q. Did you use a different insert for the general election in 2022?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Did you use a different insert for all of the elections in 2022 than the secretary of state provided?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. I think you testified earlier that you had amended the insert that was used in Bexar County at least once?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. But I think multiple times. Were those amendments all within 2022?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And did you make a change in the insert between the election in May of 2022 and the general election in November of 2022?
  - A. Yes, sir.



10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	Jacquelyn Callanen February 28
1	Q. And why did you make that change?
2	A. Again, to make it clearer and cleaner, not
3	to confuse people.
4	Q. Did you make the secretary of state's
5	office aware of the change in the insert that Bexar
6	County made for the general election in 2022?
7	A. I don't think so.
8	Q. Okay. Earlier in your deposition you

- deposition you testified that you -- that your office expended more money for additional staff in response to SB-1. you recall that?
  - Α. Yes, sir.
- And was that the first unfunded change of law that the Texas legislature has imposed on your elections office?
  - Α. No.
- Q. Could you describe how the -- the other times that come to mind in which that has been done.

MS. CUBRIEL: Objection. I think this is going beyond the amended scheduling order, unless we're limited to the year 2022.

THE WITNESS: Okay. But what immediately came to mind, am I allowed to answer?

MS. CUBRIEL: You can answer if you know.

THE WITNESS: Okay. What immediately



came -- came to mind is, as the legislature for -- to answer your question on unfunded mandates. They do come down. When the State moved to voter ID, that required a complete do-over of -- of manuals and signage and large signage and more media and more of all that, and that was an unfunded mandate. That one come immediately to mind, so.

- O. BY MR. BRYANT: Are there others?
- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. We talked about the rejection rate of 1.7, and I believe you were asked if you could ever bring the rejection rate down to zero. Do you have any -- any view as to what's the -- kind of the lower limit of a rejection rate that you could reasonably achieve?
- A. Again, I'm very proud of the -- the November 2022 number. So, if we could match that each time, that would be terrific.
- Q. I believe that you testified that the secretary of state's office did some updating of its training of poll watchers, but that you -- you thought that there's still room for improvement. Have you communicated your -- your views on that subject to the secretary of state's office in 2022 or in 2023 to date?



Α. No, sir.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

25

- Ο. We talked a little bit about the issue of poll watchers standing behind voters during the process in which the voter is preparing to cast or is casting their ballot. Do you recall that testimony?
  - Yes, sir. Α.
- O. Are you aware of a secretary of state advisory 2022-09 that states, "While the poll watcher may be present if an election worker is assisting a voter, a poll watcher may not be present at the voting station when a voter is preparing the voter's ballot or is being assisted by a person of the voter's choice, including by a person serving as an interpreter at the voting station." Does -- do you recall that?
- Α. That's standard. That's been there for a very long time. Yes, sir.
- So, were there any of the instances Ο. Okay. that were reported to you in connection with the general election in 2022 when poll watchers stood behind the voters on an occasion when an election worker was assisting the voter?
  - Α. Yes.
- Did the ability for poll watchers to be Ο. present at the voting station when the voter is being



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

18

20

21

22

23

24

25

assisted by an election officer exist prior to SB-1?

- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Are you aware of any instance in which an election judge, in connection with the general election in 2022, attempted to remove a poll watcher but was unable to do so?
  - A. Not to my knowledge.
- Q. You mentioned that you replaced the personnel at four polling locations in connection with the general election in 2022; is that correct?
- A. Yes. But I hate to hear it worded like that because it sounds like we removed and replaced them for a cause.
  - O. Right.
- A. And we didn't --
  - Q. I didn't --
- 17 A. Okay.
  - Q. I didn't intend to apply that.
- 19 A. So, please --
  - Q. As a matter of fact, my understanding was that you had the new crew because the old crew was no longer --
  - A. Chose not to --
  - Q. Was not going to be there.
  - A. Correct. Correct.



this witness.

23

24

25

February 28, 2023 Page 233

1	Q. Okay.		
2	A. I just wanted to make sure that that stays		
3	in the record.		
4	Q. Very good. And that's four polling		
5	locations out of how many?		
6	A. 302.		
7	Q. Is it typical to see some level of		
8	attrition among election judges and poll workers from		
9	year to year?		
10	A. Oh, sure. Absolutely.		
11	Q. Okay. To your knowledge, did Bexar County		
12	or anybody in your office engage in any kind of		
13	racial discrimination in connection with the general		
14	election in 2022?		
15	A. No, sir.		
16	Q. Had you become aware of that, would you		
17	have taken immediate corrective action?		
18	A. Absolutely.		
19	Q. Okay.		
20	MR. BRYANT: I'll pass the witness.		
21	MS. PAIKOWSKY: United States has no		
22	more United States has no further questions for		



have no further questions. Thank the witness very

MR. GENECIN: And the -- all Plaintiffs

February 28, 2023 Page 234

```
1
     much.
 2
               THE WITNESS: Sure. Bless you. Thank you.
 3
               MR. BRYANT:
                             Thank you.
 4
               MS. CUBRIEL: Do we have to open it up to
     everybody online?
 5
 6
               THE WITNESS: Oh, dear God.
 7
               THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:51 p.m.
     and this concludes today's deposition. We are off
 8
 9
     the record.
     (Whereupon, the proceedings were concluded at
10
11
     3:51 p.m.)
12
                              -000-
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```



February 28, 2023 Page 235

1	ERRATA SHEET		
2	CHANGES AND SIGNATURE		
3	Oral Deposition of: JACQUELYN CALLANEN		
4	Date: FEBRUARY 28, 2023		
5	PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON		
6			
7			
8			
9			
LO			
L1			
L2			
L3			
L4			
L5			
L6			
L7			
L8			
L9			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25	Date		



1	I, JACQUELYN CALLANEN, have read the			
2	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature			
3	that same is true and correct, except as noted above.			
4				
5				
6	JACQUELYN CALLANEN			
7	UACQUELYN CALLANEN			
8	STATE OF TEXAS:			
9	COUNTY OF BEXAR:			
10	Before me,, on this day personally appeared JACQUELYN CALLANEN,			
11	known to me, or proved to me under oath or through ID or other document, to be the person whose name is			
12	subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for			
13	the purposes and consideration therein expressed.			
14	Given under my hand and seal of office this, A.D., 2023.			
15				
16				
17				
18	NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR THE STATE OF TEXAS			
19				
20				
21				
22	My Commission Expires:			
23				
24				
25				



```
1
               IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
                FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
 2
                      SAN ANTONIO DIVISION
 3
     LA UNION DEL PUEBLO
 4
     ENTERO, ET AL.,
 5
                Plaintiffs,
                                 ) Case No. 5:21-CV-844-XR
 6
     vs.
 7
     GREGORY W. ABBOTT, ET AL.,)
                Defendants.
 8
 9
     OCA-GREATER HOUSTON,
     ET AL.,
10
                Plaintiffs,
11
                                 ) Case No. 1:21-CV-780-XR
     vs.
12
     JANE NELSON, ET AL.,
13
               Defendants.
14
     HOUSTON JUSTICE, ET AL.,
15
                Plaintiffs,
16
                                 ) Case No. 5:21-CV-848-XR
     vs.
17
     GREGORY WAYNE ABBOTT,
18
     ET AL.,
19
                Defendants.
20
     LULAC TEXAS, ET AL.,
21
                Plaintiffs,
                                 ) Case No. 1:21-CV-0786-XR
22
     vs.
23
     JANE NELSON, ET AL.,
24
                Defendants.
25
     MI FAMILIA VOTA, ET AL.,
```



February 28, 2023 Page 238

1	Plaintiffs, )		
2	vs.	) ) 	
3	GREG ABBOTT, ET AL.,  ) Case No. 5:21-CV-0920-XR )		
4	Defendants.	) )	
5	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,		
6	Plaintiff,	) )	
7	vs. )		
8	THE STATE OF TEXAS, ET AL.,	) Case No. 5:21-CV-1085-XR ) )	
9 10	Defendants.	) ) )	
11	*********		
12	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE		
13	ORAL AND VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF		
14	JACQUELYN CALLANEN		
15	FEBRUARY 28, 2023		
16	***********		
17	I, PAMELA SUE PETERSON, Certified Shorthand		
18	Reporter in and for the State of Texas, hereby		
19	certify to the following:		
20	That the witness, JACQUELYN CALLANEN, was		
21	duly sworn by the officer and that the transcript of		
22	the deposition is a true record of the testimony		
23	given by the witness;		
24	That the original	l deposition transcript was	
25	delivered to,		



1	That a copy of this certificate was served
2	on all parties and/or the witness shown herein on
3	·
4	I further certify that pursuant to FRCP
5	Rule 30(f)(1) that the signature of the deponent:
6	was requested by the deponent or
7	a party before the completion of the deposition and
8	that the signature is to be before any notary public
9	and returned within 30 days from date of receipt of
10	the transcript. If returned, the attached Changes
11	and Signature Page contains any changes and the
12	reasons therefore:
13	was not requested by the deponent
14	or a party before the completion of the deposition.
15	I further certify that I am neither counsel
16	for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties
17	or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding
18	was taken, and further that I am not financially or
19	otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.
20	Certified to by me on this 12th day of
21	March, 2023.
22	Tamela Due Teterson
23	PAMELA SUE PETERSON, CSR  Texas CSR 8924 - Expires 10-31-23
24	Firm Registration No. 633  Magna Legal Services
25	16414 San Pedro, Suite 900 San Antonio, Texas 78232 (210) 697-3400



1	COUNTY OF BEXAR )?
2	STATE OF TEXAS )
3	
4	I hereby certify that the witness was
5	notified on that the witness
6	has 30 days or ( days per agreement of
7	counsel) after being notified by the officer that the
8	transcript is available for review by the witness and
9	if there are changes in the form or substance to be
10	made, then the witness shall sign a statement
11	reciting such changes and the reasons given by the
12	witness for making them:
13	That the witness' signature was/was not
14	returned as of
15	Subscribed and sworn to on this, the
16	, day of, 2023.
17	
18	
19	PAMELA SUE PETERSON, CSR
20	Texas CSR 8924 - Expires 10-31-23 Firm Registration No. 633
21	Magna Legal Services 16414 San Pedro, Suite 900
22	San Antonio, Texas 78232 (210) 697-3400
23	(210) 007 3100
24	
25	



February 28, 2023 Index: \$218,000..2024

\$

**\$218,000** 117:12,13 146:1 147:13

**\$40,000** 111:7

(

**(b)** 198:13,22 199:3,7

-

**-00o-** 234:12

1

**1** 14:20,22 15:24 88:7 107:8,13 112:20 115:3 119:1

1's 114:1 120:25 122:19 130:3

**1,200** 13:18 143:11,17

**1,800** 143:14,16

**1.7** 45:22,24 51:7 53:14 57:17 100:4 230:10

1/2022 198:8

**10** 21:1 26:9 45:1 76:3 111:21 218:10,12 219:22 220:14,15 221:4

**10,000** 137:24

10/28 126:14

**100** 95:20

**100-foot** 29:20 30:1,6,10,13,17 162:8

**10:00** 17:13 21:4,17 121:23

10:21 64:4

**10:28** 64:5

**10:38** 64:7

**11** 56:15 220:4,6,8,14,17,24

**112** 10:13

**11:02** 80:21

11:03 80:24

**11:33** 99:10

**11:43** 99:13

**11:50** 104:13,15

**11th** 41:15

**12** 163:8 221:10,12,22 222:1,11 224:16

**124** 143:18

**124,000** 43:16 51:18 52:15 65:4 102:9 143:4

**129** 95:22

**12:20** 104:17

**12:23** 104:20,22

**12:57** 127:18

**12:59** 127:21

**13** 39:12 60:5,8 61:4 125:8,18,19 222:21 223:2,4,6,9

**14** 125:21,22,24 126:21 202:18 205:19

**15** 26:10 35:3 79:20 193:2,5 196:17,18 199:2 203:4,18

**16** 138:6 195:21,23 196:17,18,22 198:18 203:4

**17** 216:4 222:19 223:14,19,24 224:6,16,17

**18** 55:9 124:1

**19th** 204:3

**1:27** 145:8

**1:33** 145:11

**1st** 87:23

2

**2** 27:21 88:21 90:11,14,19 91:6,14 96:6 97:23 199:13 204:19 205:6 215:12 216:13,17 218:2

**2.7** 141:23

**20** 13:13 39:10 114:4 134:10 137:8 143:20 162:25 167:11

**20-** 176:13

**200** 133:15 159:4

200,000 111:11,14

2002 49:3

**2005** 12:13

**2018** 18:20 100:7,16,19 101:15,21 119:16 134:22 144:2,5 200:9,25

**2019** 18:12 179:12

**2020** 16:18 17:8,16,17,24 43:15 51:14,15,18 52:5 53:17 101:14 102:2,21 103:1,9 142:12,24 143:7, 10,13 148:7 176:13,14,17,19 178:22 183:5 190:10

**2021** 73:4,17,22

**2022** 12:16 16:10,15,24 17:1,8,9, 19,24 18:2 19:19,25 20:4 21:23 22:14,19,23 23:3,7,13 24:24 25:4 26:21,25 28:2,9,11 29:16,21 31:6, 23 32:23 33:2,6,12,19 34:5,6,11,16 35:25 36:4,10,15 37:11,12,23 38:22 40:20 41:1,4 43:9,15,22,24 44:4,5 45:21 51:6,18 53:15 54:11 56:9 60:10,20 61:11 62:6,20 63:9, 23 64:12 65:19 68:13 69:11 70:8, 23 71:4 72:7,23 73:13,21,23,25 74:7 75:9,15,16 77:5 78:21 79:1,11 81:5,13,19 83:12 84:1,5 85:9,21 86:1,20 87:7,14 88:1,12,17 89:9 90:3,8 91:8,12,14 92:21,22 95:15 100:5,19 101:7,10,13,18 102:2,17 103:18,20 105:10,15 106:16 110:1, 9,13,19 111:22 112:15,17 113:16, 22 114:20 115:1,21 116:2 117:8,18 118:1,20,24 120:7,23 122:16 123:1,10,12 126:15 129:13,19 130:4 132:24 134:24 136:13,21 138:5 141:15 142:20,23 143:9,13 144:1,6 146:3 148:24 150:5 152:6 153:9 155:7 157:7 162:23 165:23 166:11 168:11 172:3 174:20 175:8, 21 176:5,20 177:3,9,14,16 180:7, 19 181:6 182:23 183:9 186:23 187:2,6 190:11 196:22,23 197:25 200:20 201:14 203:13,22 204:24 206:16 207:12,14 208:1,7 209:13 210:13 211:21,24 214:7 216:6 219:10 220:7 221:1 222:2,5,12,25 223:25 224:7,18,22,24 225:3,12 227:1 228:3,9,12,20,23,24 229:6, 21 230:17,24 231:20 232:5,10 233:14

**2022-09** 231:8

2023 10:1,11 54:11 230:25

2024 65:2,8,10 103:4



February 28, 2023 Index: 20th..ABBM

20th 204:2

**218** 146:19

21st 207:10

**22** 28:9 55:9 60:21 75:4 77:10,11 143:20 204:16,17 219:8 224:24

22nd 87:19 91:14 92:22 211:3,10

**23** 54:11

**24** 120:3

**24-hour** 148:7,14

**24/7** 133:8

24th 39:3

**25** 18:19 37:20 131:17 137:8

**254** 49:4

25th 126:13

**274** 96:8,16,17 97:3

**28** 10:1,11

28th 211:7,15,19

2:00 133:19

**2:52** 202:7

3

**3** 125:3,5 205:9,11

3,060 97:25

30 20:24

30(b)(6) 13:20

30,000 44:20 109:10

**30,401** 216:5

**30-** 44:20

**302** 233:6

**305** 18:15

**30s** 28:24

**31** 50:21,22

314 205:19

32,000 44:20 96:17

32,564 200:23

**326** 96:24

**39,000** 201:1

**39,655** 96:9,15 200:20

**396** 96:21

3:05 202:10

**3:51** 234:7,11

**3A** 206:4,6

4

**4** 206:19,23 207:5 208:16 210:12

**4,000** 137:15

40 103:7 109:1 143:18 189:3

**40,000** 43:14 44:18 51:17 65:3

111:13 119:13

**41** 70:13 184:7

**44,000** 201:1

**45** 63:16 87:18

45-day 63:19 87:12 89:22

**474** 95:14

5

**5** 49:3 89:18 208:18,20 209:12 211:12 212:14

**50** 20:14 53:25 74:6

**500** 27:7

**521CV844XR** 10:10

6

**6** 210:21,23 211:20 212:1,12,14

**6,000** 137:25

**64** 198:13,21 199:7

**64.034** 199:6

**68** 39:5

6:00 22:3

**6:30** 22:3

6th 14:12 55:25

7

**7** 122:11 212:3,5 213:15,16,18

214:6 224:16

**7,000** 97:20

**7,091** 97:22

**7/2022** 203:19

7/22 203:25 204:4

**70** 151:10

**75** 49:7 151:10

**7:00** 17:25 22:7,13 46:25 86:14

91:20

7:30 22:11

8

**8** 22:1,11 91:12 214:11,15 215:8

80,000 65:5

**800** 19:9

840 126:20

840th 126:9

**854** 55:24

8:00 17:14

**8A** 90:13

8th 216:6

9

**9** 58:17,21 60:12 125:10,11 221:14,

15,18

92,000 52:16 143:4

**9:10** 10:2,12

Α

**a.m.** 10:2,12 64:5,7 80:21,24

99:10,13 104:13,15

**Aaron** 109:3

**AARP** 63:1

**ABBM** 42:2,7 110:2 113:22 117:9



February 28, 2023 Index: ABBMS..angry

124:6 127:24 128:2,14,19 131:14, 21 144:23 209:5

**ABBMS** 115:24 116:5 123:3,13 124:16,23 130:15 132:5,10,15 134:23 135:3 140:10 212:25 213:6

**Abbot** 10:7

abide 30:18 63:15

**ability** 22:21 115:10 130:15 131:20 132:10 142:18 147:21 231:24

absentee 113:21 181:15

**absolutely** 16:5,12,16 21:20 23:14 51:12 59:13 61:14 63:22,24 79:9 90:5 92:23 95:16 110:12 114:2 142:21 150:13 151:11 167:6 173:23 184:1 193:22 194:9,12 210:9 233:10,18

**accept** 29:7 91:21 116:12 121:12, 13 137:25 188:10,11,12 189:8

accepted 206:8 216:5

accepting 92:14 126:15

access 31:12 40:3 69:24 136:15

accessible 83:20 accident 35:12

**accommodation** 39:24 103:9 174:1 179:20

**accommodations** 77:23 81:18 82:3 83:10 103:22 178:7 179:19

accomodations 83:25 209:19

accomplished 73:16 accomplishing 73:16

account 122:14 141:13

**achieve** 230:15

**Act** 63:15,16 87:18 89:21,22 90:3

**action** 10:10 20:10 71:16 154:16 160:18 161:13 162:13 210:1 233:17

actions 160:18 161:7,9 207:16

actively 138:12 activist 154:3

actual 24:18 159:3 187:13

**ADA** 40:8 171:11,13,22 172:1

173:1 174:8,21 175:1,9,10,22 176:7,10,15,25 177:13,25 178:7 181:4

**ADA's** 173:1

adamant 93:15

adapt 150:17

**add** 18:19 37:5,17,19 175:3 191:18 200:10

\_\_\_\_\_

added 97:19 116:6 125:10,11

adding 165:7

addition 16:20 66:12 198:22

additional 21:6,12 27:9,14,17 28:7 115:7,20,23 116:3 117:7,14,20 118:3,7,15 119:4 146:2,6,23 147:13 164:23 165:7 212:7,18 219:18,23 225:5 229:10

additions 217:21

**address** 46:19 93:19 116:18 131:3 133:10,20

addressed 148:2

addressing 118:11 133:16

adds 132:15

**Adkins** 188:19,20

administering 144:15

administrating 130:6

administration 37:4 49:1 93:7

134:8

administrative 137:5

**administrator** 10:19,23 12:12,20 140:19 144:22 215:14

Administrator's 141:12

administrators 74:4,8,23

admission 216:4

Admissions 215:16

**Admit** 216:4

adopt 148:7,14

adv- 207:6

advance 165:22 168:11 177:16

180:5,19

advantage 32:14 78:16

**advent** 211:5

advise 215:11

advised 204:14

advisories 12:23 88:22 89:1,2,4,7,

8,15

**advisory** 207:8,13,18 208:25 209:10 211:17 214:6 231:8

affect 101:24 208:9 213:25

affected 89:16 102:2,7,20

affidavits 79:6,15 81:2,9,15

**afternoon** 27:21 104:19 105:3,4 145:19,20

**AG's** 128:8,15

ahead 121:20

aide 179:7

alleged 29:14 31:22 34:9

allowed 74:12 115:10,15 131:14

229:23

allowing 18:24 31:11

alternate 27:6 38:15 176:21

alternates 152:5,12 153:15 155:6

163:22 166:22 176:16

**amazed** 94:11

amended 54:22 100:13 197:14,19

228:16 229:20

amendment 170:3,11 197:15,22

amendments 170:5,8 228:20

amends 39:21

American 77:16,21

amount 54:9 111:23 146:1 147:8

152:17 199:25

ancedotally 154:16

and/or 110:3,14,20

anecdotally 61:17

angel 141:7

angle 119:11

**Anglo** 192:23

**angry** 32:5 121:17 134:2 154:8

160:16 167:18,20



February 28, 2023 Index: angst..ballot

angst 40:17 167:23

**annual** 54:9,16 55:5,6,16,17 73:24

annually 54:7

answering 145:24

answers 214:23 215:20 216:21

anticipate 64:16 113:17 117:19

146:22

**Antonio** 10:1,9 20:6 38:2,5

anxious 25:15 41:16 72:12

**anymore** 130:25 131:19 134:17 141:9 163:14 166:25 191:20 202:5

Anyplace 162:16

**apologize** 127:5 196:6 198:3

app- 126:12

appearances 10:17

appears 15:25 187:19

applicable 214:7

**application** 88:10 133:9,25 135:11 173:19 181:1 183:17 201:25 209:21 218:19,23 220:9

**applications** 41:20 43:15 52:25 54:6,10,17 55:5,6,16,18 107:24 119:14 126:15 133:20 143:18 147:17,21 201:3,8,11,21 213:7

apply 34:25 135:9 174:4 232:18

appoint 76:7 185:24

**appointed** 53:4 76:13,16 187:20 188:3,6 189:4

appointing 187:21

appointment 179:23 187:13

**appointments** 77:25 177:21,22

approval 105:19

approved 172:12

**approximately** 13:10,18 18:6 35:19 51:7,17 70:6 95:3 117:10 158:4 203:13 222:10

**April** 171:10 172:2 174:20 175:7, 21 176:5 177:3,9 181:5 212:6,7 224:22

**Arc** 11:9

**area** 11:7 32:9 91:1,4 156:10

159:10

**argh** 168:2

arise 141:14 arisen 211:18

arose 88:15 122:19

arrangements 179:22

arrive 22:3 46:24 79:6

arrived 91:22

arrives 47:16

as-needed 27:24

ascertain 122:24

asks 95:3 108:2 216:9

**ASL** 177:21 179:25

**assign** 19:4 24:1 27:8,16 49:22

76:9

**assigned** 23:18 24:9 76:12 78:2

184:17

assigning 18:17

**assist** 113:24 115:23 117:9 119:10

**assistance** 61:23 77:9 78:20,25 82:15 103:13 109:21 198:20

assistant 80:2

assisted 231:12 232:1

**assisting** 231:9,22

**assume** 27:22 125:13 203:23

assuming 141:4

astronomical 74:5

**astute** 55:15 154:3 185:24

atmosphere 161:23

attempt 47:9

attempted 47:6 232:5

attention 28:13 45:22 117:17

178:2

attention-getting 57:15

attestation 91:12

attorney 10:21 11:1 105:8 129:12

attorneys 10:25 99:6,8 199:8

attrition 176:23 233:8

attuned 65:6

August 73:3

authorities 203:12

authority 66:5

automatic 133:3

avenue 65:24 98:10

aware 29:16 31:21 34:8 36:7 38:20,25 40:18 69:17 71:2 72:21 77:8 78:19 86:25 141:20 147:16 162:7,8,9 180:25 182:25 183:9 185:4,5 229:5 231:7 232:3 233:16

awareness 174:2

awful 94:7 189:16

awkward 100:25

В

back 14:7,8,18 15:24 21:3 25:17 29:8 32:2 35:5 38:9,14 40:2,12 42:8,11 44:23 45:7,12,15 46:11,12, 15,20,21 47:4,6 49:2,24 52:17 53:1,2 60:25 66:1,9,15,17 69:19 79:20 82:7,25 83:3,6 93:24 94:15 97:8,17 98:19,20 101:2 105:22 108:13,20 109:2,6,10,13 112:9 114:9 119:14 120:5 121:4,5,6,7 127:10 131:22 135:11 136:2 141:8 143:5 144:19 145:7 147:20 149:16, 21 150:1 153:1 158:10 168:6 171:16 174:19 187:10 198:3,10 199:16 203:15 204:12,14 214:4 216:3

backtrack 110:25

**backup** 25:23

**bad** 71:14

**badge** 70:17

**badly** 127:5

**bal-** 113:3

balances 138:17

**ballot** 24:2,3,6,18 37:8 43:15,21 44:10 45:1,2,3,12,13,16 46:4,5,6, 10,11 47:8,12,15,25 48:3,9 50:25 51:22,23 53:3,4 55:15 56:18 66:6, 15,24 67:8,18 76:1,20 82:13 84:14,



February 28, 2023 Index: ballot's..Bryant

19,21 85:8,22 89:25 92:4,10,20 93:3,20,25 94:19,22,23 95:9,24,25 96:9 97:8,9,10,11 98:2,5,7,11,12, 13,14,15,18,20,21,23,25 101:11, 18,21 106:14 107:23 109:15,18 110:15 111:2 112:14 113:3,21,22 115:13 116:14 117:9 120:19,20 121:5,6,7,19 122:7,11,18 123:8 124:6,12,13 126:12,13 133:9 135:13,17,18 136:12,15,19,20 138:2,3,6,18 139:2 140:11 149:23 154:22 158:9 159:8 173:20,25 174:4 181:15,20,24 182:11,15,19 198:23 201:8,12 207:1 209:6,23, 24,25 212:7 213:7 217:3,13 218:19 219:4 220:10 226:8 231:5,12

**ballot's** 84:15

balloting 44:16 62:19

ballots 13:3 18:3,18,25 19:4,10,16, 20 40:23 41:2,17,19 43:14 44:19 45:5 46:24 50:2 52:16,24 56:13,14 60:10 63:17 65:14,22,23 66:4 67:3 68:14 70:25 82:6,9,19,20 83:2 84:11 85:14 87:17 90:7,25 91:22 92:5,7,25 93:11 95:1 96:8,15 97:2, 20,22 102:9 103:1 107:24 115:2 117:21 120:15 121:11 123:16,19 135:10 143:3 144:8 147:12,17,21 149:14 172:9 180:10 199:21 200:21 201:5 205:20,25 206:8 211:5 213:8 216:5,25 217:2 218:7

**barely** 117:11

**based** 51:19 129:18 136:25 137:1 204:5 209:18

**basically** 27:15 63:13 91:4 119:15 143:2 182:1 211:16 220:17

**basis** 152:22 **BBMS** 108:2

**bears** 219:7

**beat** 42:11

**beginning** 49:16 66:14 87:22 173:11 198:12 223:2,4

**begins** 10:5

**behalf** 10:18 14:3

behavior 70:22 102:20

beneficial 73:19

**benefit** 87:5,9

**Beta** 11:8

Bexar 10:19,20,22 12:11 13:17,24 16:10,25 18:10 19:24 20:3,16 21:22 22:17,23 23:5,11 24:23 25:5 26:19,23 28:9,11 29:15 31:5,23 32:21,25 33:5,18 34:3,10,13 35:23 36:4,13,19 37:10 39:4,13 40:20 41:2 43:24 44:7 48:13 50:23 51:5, 14 52:4 53:14 54:10,17 56:6 58:2 61:10 62:10,21 63:19 64:18 69:11 70:8 71:5 74:21 75:3,8,12,22 76:17 77:2,6,11 78:22,24 81:6,12,17 83:12,24 84:6 85:8,19,23 86:24 87:5,15,25 88:13 90:2 91:9 94:16 95:14 96:9 97:21 98:9 100:5,7 103:10 106:6,19 110:2,14 111:4 118:4 136:12.14 140:19 141:12 142:7,19 147:12,17 148:2,15 150:6 155:16 159:7 169:14 182:19 188:25 189:4 191:22 205:14 206:10,14 215:13 216:5 217:5,6 218:25 220:25 222:2 223:24 226:25 228:3,16 229:5 233:11

**Bible** 210:10

**big** 38:18 49:6 74:22 83:18 158:8 159:6,7 194:22,23

biggest 154:6

**bill** 107:8,13 112:11,20 114:1 115:3 119:1 120:25 122:19 130:3

**birth** 124:8 131:3

**bit** 31:21 61:2 79:24,25 88:14 92:25 110:25 113:20 121:1 135:23 187:11 191:8 211:2 212:20 213:21 231:2

**black** 43:2 56:25 58:25 60:15 108:24

blah 133:21 170:20,21 190:3

**blank** 130:24 192:8

blanketed 188:25

**Bless** 234:2

blessed 19:12 121:25

blessing 43:8

block 198:12,17

**board** 46:6,10 53:3,4 66:6,24 76:1, 20 84:19 92:10 98:20 115:13,20

120:19 181:20 182:11,15,19 209:6, 23,25

**body** 53:7

**bond** 37:3 38:5

bonnet 158:12 159:18

**bonnets** 158:21

book 24:16 25:9.10

**booklet** 170:9

books 23:21 122:4 154:2

**booths** 157:14

**bottom** 126:18 130:22 159:9 164:20 187:23 197:4 198:9

**box** 95:6,7 139:7 199:21,22,25 225:24

**boxes** 139:15

boys 49:6 74:22

**Braille** 178:15

**brakes** 34:25

**break** 64:1,3,10 80:18,20 88:13 99:5 104:7,10 202:5 219:16,17

breaking 91:25

breath 35:4

briefly 88:3 89:5

**bring** 53:1 93:24 96:5 113:4 114:12,13,18 115:22 116:21 118:20,24 121:6,7 178:1,2,25 194:2 230:11

bringing 209:22

**brings** 138:25

broader 62:11

**Brookhollow** 185:11 186:4

**brought** 52:17 57:23 58:4 59:21 75:24 79:16 81:4 115:20 123:12,13 130:20 178:16 209:18 211:3

**BRYAN** 153:19

**Bryant** 10:24 11:17 14:21 15:6,11, 15,17,20 36:7 54:16,19,25 55:2 57:24 58:10,13,16,18 59:13,15,25 60:3,6 64:2,9 65:9 80:11,14,19 81:1 83:9 90:12 99:15 100:3,15 102:13,19,24 103:8,19 104:2,3,11



February 28, 2023 Index: budget..Christina

110:22 125:5,10,12,17,20 127:12 132:18 141:1,24 147:6,24 148:4, 10,16 153:21 167:2 174:12 183:3 186:19,23 196:9,13 202:22 203:2 205:10 206:5,20 208:19 210:22 212:4 214:12,24 215:7,18 218:11 219:15,20 220:5 221:11,15,17,21 222:20 223:10,13,16,17 230:8 233:20 234:3

budget 111:6,7,11 118:5

budgets 118:8

**building** 28:20 37:5 49:13 163:5

**bunch** 31:18

burden 130:5 148:20

busier 185:9 186:1

**busy** 138:15

**button** 63:14,18 77:17 178:13

225:23

**buy** 122:3

by-mail 200:11,16,18 208:23

C

cadre 27:15

calendar 12:23

**call** 20:11 24:9 29:17 30:5,14 31:18 32:13,14 46:17 49:6 73:1 77:25 97:17 114:5 125:24 133:4 134:13 135:19 137:7 155:17 158:12 159:6 178:23 183:15 188:14 190:5

**Callanen** 10:6,22 11:13,18 57:22 58:18 59:16 60:7 64:9 81:1 99:15 105:3 145:19 202:12 203:3 219:20 221:21

Callanen's 215:14

**called** 29:23 49:11 50:13 70:15 77:15 84:12 90:21 138:15 150:24 159:4 188:17

calling 27:13 30:3 76:14

**calls** 32:3 34:1 40:9 46:16 61:22 110:23 124:12,15 133:2 160:16 170:18 183:15 185:1 186:3,7,11 187:12 188:5 189:9 190:20

**campaign** 29:25 30:13 162:9 167:17

campaigns 169:24

campus 20:6 22:20

cancel 97:11 98:3

canceled 137:12,13

canceling 98:5

cancels 217:11

candidate 187:21 188:6,25 189:1

candidate's 187:22

candidates 55:12,13 130:11,12,18

131:8 185:23

Candy 191:19 192:1

cans 159:7

canvas 13:8

capacity 12:14

capture 50:11 138:2 162:4

captured 144:16

captures 50:24

**car** 29:9 32:10 83:19 149:17 178:20 193:15

**card** 20:19 24:6 42:4,8 93:22 95:4, 5 116:21 130:23 171:9

careful 155:22

carefully 193:19

**carrier** 108:2,13 110:14 113:9 127:24 128:2,14,19 135:4 145:1

210:8

carry 113:11

cars 72:18

**case** 11:1,20 14:24 42:23 58:20 101:13 107:5,8 128:5,16,21 215:23

**cast** 85:7 92:18 94:18,22 95:23 217:3 231:4

**casting** 24:18 70:24 94:3 231:5

catch 67:1 129:7

catch-22 57:7

categories 225:21

category 227:20

caused 35:2 41:15 99:23 164:24

**cell** 28:18,25 29:5,6 148:25 149:5, 14

center 18:13 25:25 163:4,6

**centers** 18:10,12,20 26:1 27:13 36:19 37:10 38:23 94:16 148:8 164:10 166:12 184:7,10

**central** 90:22,24 92:14 185:16 191:15,16 205:7

cents 109:15

certificate 151:3,13 187:14,20,25

certify 76:8

chain 19:14 38:10 41:9

chairman 75:24 76:10

challenge 88:11,19,24

chance 22:15 207:22,24

**change** 73:7 75:21 102:3 108:14 168:5 198:11 199:10 228:22 229:1, 5,13

**changed** 31:10 42:25 50:22 61:2 122:24 123:2,6,18 124:22 155:25 172:2 175:2 195:25 196:4 197:10 198:9 199:9 222:9

Chapter 198:13,21 199:7

characterize 181:11

charge 13:6 36:17,18

charged 12:21 134:6 181:24

182:8,13

**chased** 29:13

chat 80:16 145:7

**check** 67:20 68:2,3 95:1 137:19 139:15 140:1,2 154:21 156:20 189:12 190:2 217:8 220:16 225:19

**checked** 141:18

checking 21:2 198:3

checks 138:16 140:16

**Chiodo** 78:12

**choice** 231:13

chose 37:20 39:14,18 82:17

232:23

**Christina** 106:1 188:18,19,20



February 28, 2023 Index: circumstances..consultants

circumstances 102:3

cited 145:25

cities 94:9 213:22,23

**citizen** 18:15

citizens 40:7 41:23 63:3 217:5

city 38:2,4 60:16,22 212:23 213:3,

10

**Civil** 10:10

**civilians** 87:22,25

clarify 12:7 102:15 107:20

cleaner 229:2

clear 103:20 138:13

clearer 229:2

clearing 211:2

Clemens 11:11

clerk 27:6 164:5,6 176:21

**clerks** 13:2 27:9,10 152:5,12 153:16 155:6 163:22 166:22

176:10,17

**close** 17:14 69:21 72:4,5,8 155:14 157:15 162:25 168:22 200:5,7

closest 26:1

closing 71:21,24

**closings** 20:2 21:22

**code** 12:23 28:17 67:13 126:11 136:7 163:4 172:13 182:2,7 201:18

225:7

**codes** 50:4,5,10 68:11 127:3 225:5

collect 169:14 171:8

collected 171:5

collection 81:19

college 93:10

colleges 37:18

Collin 217:9,14

color 59:5,23

colored 60:17 153:12

colors 57:2

**column** 96:7

comfort 32:10 82:10

commencement 165:23

comments 69:22

commercial 131:24

**commissioner's** 17:11 37:15

62:13

commissioners 111:10

committee 37:7

common 29:17 138:20

communicated 105:23 230:23

communication 224:23

communications 132:22 169:5

180:21

**community** 36:23 63:4,5 77:14,24

78:7,10 178:24

**company** 13:5 19:2 49:11 77:15

**compare** 17:7 51:13 53:16 55:9

100:6 111:14 200:3.24

**compared** 34:5 44:4 54:11 73:21

100:19 101:14 102:2 111:22 117:15 134:22 143:22 144:5

151:14 228:4

comparison 209:5

compelled 168:17

**complaints** 29:10,13 38:20

154:12 160:11 175:10

**complete** 38:11 56:14 98:3 151:1

158:14 168:18 205:24 230:4

**completed** 92:22 151:12 163:12

**completely** 115:17 160:3 209:17

completing 87:6

complexities 143:16

compliance 123:8,20 176:7

208:12 210:15,16 211:25

complicating 134:3

complied 40:5 208:13

complies 207:25

comply 32:22 33:1 35:23 36:13

63:19 72:14 78:24 81:12 83:24

90:2 119:1 124:17 132:16

computer 117:1 159:15

computers 66:8

concentrated 227:3,13

concentration 191:24 227:23

concern 131:1

concerned 152:7

concerns 129:19 151:21 162:24

concluded 234:10

concludes 234:8

conduct 70:7 173:4

conference 73:2,12,18,21,23,24,

25 74:9

conferences 62:23 111:19

conferred 202:16

confirm 216:16

confrontation 69:13

confuse 229:3

confused 110:10,20

confusing 212:20

confusion 76:13,25 132:15

133:17

**connection** 16:3 34:9,15 35:24 38:21 41:3 61:10 62:6,19 63:20 64:11 65:19 68:12 70:7,22 71:4 75:3,8 77:10 78:20 79:1,10 81:5, 13,19 83:11,25 84:5 85:8,14,20 86:23 87:13 88:1,16,25 89:9 90:8

91:8 95:15 103:8 146:24 151:20 155:7 161:9 183:8 208:6 209:13 211:21 213:18 220:25 222:4 224:7

227:1 231:19 232:4,9 233:13

cons 170:10

consented 202:17

considerably 222:9

considered 150:9

constant 30:19

constitutional 170:3

consult 106:9

consultant 131:11

consultants 55:13,14 130:17,19



131:4,25 132:4,9 169:23

contact 65:13 67:2

**continually** 27:17 69:23

continue 64:17

continuing 113:17

continuous 190:20

**contract** 13:3,4 77:14 212:21,23

213:4,24

contractors 113:24

contracts 213:25

conversation 113:11 153:4,7,9

Converse 191:18,19,22 192:3

**Cool** 127:9

cooperation 81:10

coordinator 175:23

**copies** 15:6 113:8 126:1 139:23

161:18 188:7

**copy** 65:25 88:8 126:2 141:16

188:11 196:10 199:17 206:25 219:13 222:7 224:9

core 119:21 165:17

**corner** 141:10 158:3 196:21

203:19 219:7

**correct** 19:18,22 48:1 51:11 52:2,3 64:14 67:11 68:19 81:7 85:12 99:18 108:5,8 124:14 128:10 140:22 146:1,5 149:11 150:11 159:24 160:5 168:14 169:17 172:24 174:25 175:12,24 176:18

184:8 195:7 197:9,17 201:4,6,10 205:1 206:14 215:25 219:1 232:10,

25

corrected 48:8 225:11

Correction 64:5

**corrective** 209:24 210:1 211:17

233:17

correctly 48:2 51:6 96:10 116:10

120:14 134:7 227:2

**cost** 45:5 112:1 117:10

costs 117:12

**Coughs** 33:16

**counsel** 10:16 15:7 58:2 104:5 193:12 202:23 215:22 223:14

**count** 44:19 46:6,23 79:21 91:21 92:1 95:8 98:25

**counted** 47:13,16 48:9 52:16 90:7 92:19,20 95:18 96:17,18,24 98:24 199:21 200:23,24 201:1

**counterparts** 119:8 120:2

**counties** 21:7 49:4,5,19 50:21 74:6 86:15 94:8,10 106:15 135:14, 19,20,21 137:13 142:6 205:14

**counting** 90:23,24 92:15 95:25 205:8

counts 90:25 112:22

**county** 10:19,20,23 12:11,21 13:17,24 16:10,25 18:10,16 19:2, 24 20:3,16 21:22 22:17,23 23:5,11 24:23 25:5,24,25 26:19,23 28:9,11 29:15 31:5,23 32:22 33:1,5,18 34:10,13 35:23 36:4,13,19 37:10 39:5,13 40:20 41:2 43:5,25 44:7 48:14 50:23 51:5,14 52:4 54:10,17 56:7 58:3 61:10 62:10,21 63:19 64:19 69:11 70:8 71:5 74:21 75:3, 8,12,23 76:17 77:2,6,11 78:22,24 81:6,12,17 83:12,24 84:6 85:8,19, 23 86:8,24 87:5,15,25 88:13 90:2 91:9 94:12,16 95:14 96:9 97:21 98:9 100:5,7 103:10 106:6,19 110:2 111:4,23 118:10,16 128:21 129:12 130:13,14 136:12,14 138:17 140:19 141:12 142:7,19 144:23 145:1 147:12,17 148:2,15 150:6 155:16 159:7 163:5 169:14 182:19 188:25 189:4 191:22 205:20 206:11,14,25 212:24 213:4 215:14 216:5 217:6,7,10,11,14 218:25 220:25 222:2 223:24

**county's** 34:3 53:14 110:14 118:4, 6,14 136:12 142:2,18 213:5

226:25 228:3,16 229:6 233:11

**couple** 30:7,11 60:25 112:6 121:9, 16 122:22 151:7,8 163:10,18 186:11 216:2

**court** 10:8,14 12:2 17:11 37:15 42:23 62:14 80:11 82:9 107:5,8 111:10,15 180:9

**cover** 15:2

**covers** 183:4

COVID 73:6,9 102:4,7,17,20 103:1

190:12 192:24

COVID-19 143:21

crashed 49:5

crazy 108:15

creates 22:5

creating 111:2

crew 164:8,11 232:21

crews 113:2

Criminal 10:21

cross 162:7

**crossed** 161:17

**crossing** 129:16

cry 96:18

**Cubriel** 10:18 15:4,9 36:5 54:15, 18,20 55:1 58:2,6,12,14 80:1,6,10, 12,15 81:25 100:2,12 102:5,18,22 103:5,25 104:9 107:10,14 126:3 127:16 140:23 141:2,4 142:10 156:24 157:3 192:13,15 196:3 214:17,19 215:5,11 219:13 221:14 229:19,24 234:4

**cued** 34:22

**curbside** 32:7,19 83:15 178:19 195:5,10,19 196:2,5 197:2,6,16 204:13.15 208:1

**cure** 50:12 65:22,23 84:25 92:8,9 94:24 97:18 122:18 124:12 136:15 182:23 209:23 210:4

**cured** 50:12 68:21 85:11 95:18 138:7

**cures** 138:3

**curing** 121:3

current 12:11 221:23 223:22

curtain 157:15 158:14

custody 19:14

**cut** 112:7

**cute** 32:12

cyber 116:13



February 28, 2023 Index: cycle..differentiation

cycle 124:4 129:21

D

**D-E-A-F** 77:15

**DA** 129:12

**DA's** 128:21

dah 140:12

daily 49:16 70:12,14 88:19 138:16

**Dana** 11:3 105:7 107:21

**dance** 87:1

dare 30:16 59:8 93:5 131:24

dashboard 88:20 137:7,8,10

138:4,15

data 52:25 53:19 135:3 144:23 145:1 169:14 171:4 226:17

database 42:20 48:24 114:17

144:17

databases 169:24

date 86:4 87:21 91:11,16 122:11 124:8 131:3 196:21 203:18 212:9,

17 219:7 230:25

**dated** 91:14

dates 96:4 198:6

daughter 134:1

**David** 10:14,24 57:20 63:25 95:2 99:1 114:3 133:18 135:24

David's 98:21,24

day 13:14 17:21,24 18:1,4 19:4,24 20:3 21:23 22:13,19 23:2,6,13 24:10.23 25:4 26:20.24 27:11.23 28:2,8,11 29:13,16,24 30:20 31:6, 23 32:23 33:2,6,12,19,25 36:20 37:19 39:14,15,19 40:15,16,19 46:24 49:13,15,16 51:2 71:23 91:3, 16,20,22 97:24 98:8 114:4 121:8 122:12 137:2,11,23 138:13,14 155:20 163:7,13 165:14,15 177:23 184:18,19 185:14,17,18,22 187:11 188:4,24

day's 153:16

days 16:25 17:2,12 35:21 47:16 63:16 87:18 92:3,7 94:23 95:10 96:1 163:8 208:21 209:2

dead 42:11

deadline 87:12,16 126:14

deadlines 92:12

deaf 77:15,24 78:7,10,13 177:21

179:21 180:2

deal 86:6 112:23 146:3 167:21

169:1

dealing 129:24 134:11 143:4

173:13

deals 220:17

dealt 213:22 214:2

**dear** 234:6

deceased 137:17

December 14:14

decide 30:21 152:13

decision 53:9

decline 64:21

decrease 134:24

deep 14:16 35:4 61:1

**deeper** 74:17

defects 122:19 124:13 138:20 139:2,19 140:21 141:14

**Defendant** 10:13,20 215:13

**Defendants** 10:25 215:15

defer 199:8

define 46:1

definite 56:2

Dehoyos 205:8

**del** 10:7

**delay** 75:9

delayed 19:23 20:2 21:21

deliver 13:5

delivered 122:12

**Delta** 11:8

demanding 154:10

Democrat 53:5

Democratic 191:14

demographics 191:9,10,23

192:23

**denials** 174:16

denied 215:4 216:8

denigrated 134:15

**Dennis** 145:22

deny 216:9

Department 11:5

deposed 11:20,24 122:25 174:19

deposition 10:5,12 11:19 14:6,23, 24 15:13 16:4 58:3.20 60:13 88:4

104:16,20 157:4 172:2 175:3,25

223:2,4 229:8 234:8

depositions 73:1 79:5 224:22

describe 12:18 23:15 27:2 28:15 32:18 38:25 41:6 56:5 58:23 60:8 61:15 62:17 65:17 71:7 75:18 81:23 84:8 142:24 157:12 199:24

209:15 229:17

describing 17:15 62:4

description 87:4

**deserve** 134:12

designated 31:12 32:9

**designed** 66:20,22

desk 107:18

detail 187:9,10 220:20

detail's 50:14

details 45:6

determination 181:23

**determine** 123:8,20

developed 23:17 44:9 90:20 119:8

devil 134:18

devoted 112:13

dialogue 106:2 149:16

difference 35:16 53:25 55:7 59:1

96:19 196:17

differences 143:19 164:17

differentiate 50:7

differentiation 181:9



February 28, 2023 Index: difficult..El

difficult 144:6 156:6 161:6

difficulties 121:2

dig 74:17

digitally 136:9

diligence 136:4

diligently 77:24 95:9

direct 134:20

direction 31:19 79:25

directions 12:22

directive 108:22

directives 211:4

directly 13:15 122:8

director 207:9 209:2 211:2

disabilities 83:11 103:22 175:5

177:6,19 180:23 181:1

**disability** 63:4,5 77:14 81:18

173:21,22,24

disabled 174:23 178:20,21,23,25

180:5

disagree 169:21

disclosed 139:22

discomfort 72:15

disconnect 106:25

discovery 139:22

discretion 191:4

discrimination 174:23 175:4

233:13

**discuss** 104:10

**discussed** 99:16 107:5 111:3

138:18 142:9

discussion 80:23 127:20 165:18,

20 193:6 197:21 223:12

disenfranchised 92:1

disseminate 132:15

disseminating 132:5,10

dissuaded 33:11 36:8 40:19 70:24

183:1.10

distance 29:20

distinguish 153:22

distribute 19:5 130:15

distributed 226:25

distribution 38:22

district 10:8,9,21 37:2 82:9 180:9

213:3,11 217:16

districts 39:11.12.18 40:13 94:10

dive 61:1

Division 10:9

do-over 230:4

**document** 57:22 90:17 91:7 125:1 126:5,7,10 139:21 196:25 199:12,

15,20 200:6 208:24 223:14 224:2

documents 196:24

dollars 112:6

door 65:21

downtown 94:24

**DPS** 42:14.17 86:6 93:15 94:4

95:1,4 136:1 137:20

drastically 131:12

**drills** 220:22

**drive** 94:15

driver's 29:3,6 48:16 108:3 148:25

driving 194:1

drove 79:19

**DS** 159:4

due 36:3,8 38:10 48:15 82:16

136:4 173:20

duller 57:1,2

**duly** 11:14

dumbing 59:9

duplicate 65:2,8 125:13

duties 71:20 72:13

duty 165:11

dynam- 70:3

dynamic 70:3

Ε

**e-mail** 46:18,19 65:16,24 66:8 67:4 82:6,7,9,18 85:2 172:9 180:10

210:5

e-mailed 82:20 83:1 106:3

e-mails 124:12,15

earlier 16:15 21:21 27:3 54:4 56:4

58:4,19,24 60:11,13 65:12 72:25

79:5 83:15 97:9 107:5,22 114:3 124:11 135:2 136:11 138:18

124:11 135:2 136:11 138:18 139:14 142:22 166:14 194:6

199:12 209:23 221:18 224:3 226:5,

24 228:2,15 229:8

**early** 17:1,5,12 18:14 20:2 25:8 33:15,18,20,21,22 34:2,4,6,10,15

35:19,24 36:3,8,14,20 37:4,18 50:2

53:3 61:25 66:5,24 70:9,23 71:21

76:1,19 77:20 84:18 86:18 87:7 91:2 92:10 97:24 98:1,20 113:1,3

115:12 120:18 153:1 155:20 163:2,

5.12 164:9 165:23 177:22 181:19

182:10,15,19 184:14 187:11,12

204:1 209:6,22,25 217:4

**easier** 43:18

east 10:13 185:16 191:15,16

192:18

economic 142:17

economy 43:17,18 51:16 185:10

educate 62:19 112:18 131:10

educated 119:16

**education** 62:5 64:11,19 105:10,

14,19 110:25 111:4,9,24 112:13 130:19 132:11 144:8

effect 31:17 44:2 77:1

effected 44:7

effects 73:19 180:22

**effort** 62:11 64:18 84:24 182:23

**efforts** 62:5,9 63:9 64:11 65:12,18 105:10,19 111:1,4 112:13 113:18

132:11

eight-and-a-half 56:15

**EI** 49:6



February 28, 2023 Index: elbow..exhibit

elbow 179:4

**elect** 174:13

**election** 12:15,19,23,25 13:1,2,7, 8,14,17 14:12,17 16:9,18,24 17:8, 20,21,24 18:1,3,19,20 19:1,3,8,19, 24 20:3 21:23 22:8,13,19 23:2,6,7, 13,19,20,22 24:8,23 25:4 26:20,24 27:12 28:2,8,11,12,17,22 29:15,16, 21 30:11,20 31:5,6,9,22,23 32:4,23 33:1,2,6,12,19,25 34:4,9,15 35:13 36:10,20 37:3,11,19,24 38:5,6,21 39:14 40:15,19 41:3,10 43:10,24 44:16 45:18,20 46:24,25 48:25 51:5,20 53:15,16 54:24 55:9,24 61:11,21 62:6,20 63:10,17,21 64:12 65:19 68:13 69:11 70:8,23 71:4,19,23 72:7,11,18 73:2 74:3,23 75:4.13.15 76:5.8.10.15 77:11.20 78:21 79:2,11,16,17 81:6,14,20 83:1,12 84:1,5 85:9,20 86:18 87:14 88:1,12,17,25 89:9,13 90:4,9,21 91:3,7,8,11,15,16,20,23 92:4,8,20, 21 93:7,18,24 95:11,15 97:24 98:8 100:5,8,20 101:2,3,5,7,10,17,18,20 102:1 103:4,9,18,20 105:11,16 106:16 107:7 108:17 110:1,9,13,19 111:6,16,23 112:15,17,24 113:17, 23 114:8,21,23 115:1 116:2 117:8, 19 118:1,24 119:18,19 120:7,24 121:7 122:11,17 123:1,10,11 126:16 129:14,19 130:4,5,10 132:24 134:22 136:13 138:2,6 140:19 141:12,15 142:14,23,24 143:20,21,22 144:2,3,6,7,16,22 146:3 147:3,14 148:7,12,20,24 149:4 150:5,15 151:14,20,21,24 152:4,5,6,12,23 153:10,15,16,17, 23,24 155:1,6,7,11,19,20 156:7,18 158:16 161:4,8 162:6,22,23 163:6, 11,13 164:1,10 165:14,15 166:11, 15,21,22,25 167:12,23 168:8,11, 12,21 169:8 170:3 172:13 173:9 176:10,16,17,20,21 177:5,17,23 180:20 181:2 182:1,7 183:4,9 186:17,21 187:2,7,25 188:9,24 189:21,24,25 190:13 191:1 193:25 197:25 199:13 200:3,4 203:12,22 204:21,24 206:16 208:7 210:13 211:21,24 212:8,9,17 213:2,18 214:7 221:1 222:2,5,7 223:22,25 224:8,10 225:3 227:1 228:9,23,24 229:6 231:9,20,21 232:1,4,5,10 233:8,14

**election's** 52:23 62:12 91:19

elections 10:19,23 12:11,20,21 36:25 37:12 39:8 42:20 43:10,11, 12 55:10,22 60:16,23 62:15 64:14 74:4,8 75:9,16 77:5 93:7 101:14 111:14,25 115:3 116:4 117:15 134:8,24 144:13 146:24 166:14 175:22 209:13 215:14 216:25 219:10 228:12 229:15

electronic 23:21 25:9

**eligible** 21:19 22:7,14 24:22 28:1 95:21,25 120:24 122:17

emotionally 134:6 164:19

emperor 36:24

**emphasis** 135:16

**employees** 13:11 53:6 112:19 113:23 117:20 118:3 151:24 173:12 174:15

**Empowerment** 89:22

enclose 84:14 99:18

encouragement 152:14

encouraging 152:18

encrypt 49:17

**end** 13:8 49:15 60:19,24 106:2 127:10 163:13 164:9 214:3

ended 25:16 40:6

**ending** 134:13

enforcement 129:13

engage 132:10 154:4,14 233:12

engaged 108:7

engaging 154:4

enhancements 178:9 179:13,17

**enlarge** 178:14

enter 52:25 95:2 157:22

entered 37:17 46:14 62:14 113:14

entering 129:4

Entero 10:7

**enters** 44:24

**entire** 12:25 13:16 72:7 164:8 184:22

entities 13:3 37:7 212:19,21

entitled 21:14 96:7

entity 182:18 213:7 214:1,3

**envelope** 46:12 57:11 59:3 66:1, 20 94:1 108:23 109:16,18 113:9 127:24 128:2,15,20 140:2,13 145:2

**envelopes** 41:11 42:25 108:2,14 110:14 135:4 198:23 210:8

**equipment** 13:6 23:23 24:13 26:20 34:14 146:12 178:4,6 179:12,14

error 129:2,8

**ES&S** 19:2 178:3

essentially 159:15

estimate 26:6 152:17 184:9

et al 10:7,8

ethnic 169:25

**Evans** 189:2,3,4

events 26:8

Everybody's 136:5

Everything's 35:10

evil 57:9

**exact** 18:13 119:25 212:22

**examination** 11:16 15:25 88:4 105:1 145:17 203:1

examples 59:18

**exception** 34:17 35:8 149:7

exceptions 137:24

excerpt 126:9

exchange 202:23

**excuse** 33:16 117:24 118:21 122:21 124:20 196:9 199:19 200:17 226:4,22 227:25

exhausted 163:15 164:20

**exhibit** 14:20,22 15:2,24 57:23 58:6,8,17,19,21 59:24 60:5,8,11, 12,13 61:4 88:7 90:11,14,19 91:6, 14 96:6 97:23 125:14,22 126:21 193:2,5 195:21,23 196:17 198:18 199:2,13 202:18 204:19 205:1,6,9, 11 206:4,6,19,23 207:4,5,23



February 28, 2023 Index: exhibits..floor

208:16,18,20 209:12 210:12,21,23 211:12,20 212:1,3,5,12 213:15,18 214:6,11,13 215:8 216:17 218:2, 10,12 219:22 220:4,6,8,14,24 221:4,10,12,18,22 222:1,11,19,21 223:6,19,21,24 224:6

exhibits 61:9 125:7 203:4

exist 140:21 232:1

**existence** 102:20 134:13 157:1 196:21

exit 25:20 159:3,10 166:6

expect 65:7 103:3
expectations 65:10
expected 143:13

expecting 27:7

**expend** 112:18

**expended** 111:23 113:7 229:9

expending 112:22

**expenditure** 146:6 147:2

expenditures 146:23,24

**expense** 64:18 117:14

expensive 131:7

**experience** 23:11 26:19,23 34:13 69:10 76:23 77:1 101:23 113:16 117:18 153:12 160:23

**experienced** 11:19 74:21 100:4,7 152:4,5 165:24 166:1

**experiences** 120:6 129:18 130:2

expertise 142:7

**explain** 18:8,9 34:18 44:14 52:11 90:19 93:1 96:12 107:8 126:10,25 216:9,22 218:17 220:13 225:14

**explained** 121:20 220:1

**explaining** 14:4 21:1

explains 213:4

explanation 220:2

export 51:3 136:25

exposed 150:6

express 24:1 158:6,10 159:14

extended 17:12

extensive 64:13

**extent** 25:2 26:12 65:17 85:4 87:4 99:23 103:16 183:3 220:24

**extra** 45:21 58:14 59:10 146:19 166:2,5

extreme 30:8

F

face 190:16

facilitate 113:24 115:14 117:2

facilities 13:4

**fact** 29:9 39:2 63:4 69:2 83:3 86:10 118:11 132:8,14 217:9 232:20

**factor** 142:18

fail 187:2

failed 135:11

failure 124:16

**fair** 147:4,7 166:10 172:23 177:1 199:24

fairly 64:13 200:5,7

faithful 114:19

fall 57:11 86:18 87:7 227:19

**falls** 159:9

Familia 11:9

familiar 18:11 85:16 93:2 129:25

family 161:5 162:3 165:18

fantastic 38:1 114:5 169:24

fat-fingered 129:4

fault 183:23

favorite 71:11

fax 188:11

**February** 10:1,11 212:6 215:19

federal 63:15 77:23 82:5 172:14

feedback 105:19

**feel** 53:23 113:12 127:5 161:4,16, 20 165:15 191:5

feeling 31:9 52:19 80:13 135:15

feelings 151:4

feels 179:13

feet 28:19 31:2 190:19

fell 115:16

felons 137:16

**felt** 29:24,25 37:15,20 154:7 168:17 190:15

fewer 16:21 17:9 227:9

**field** 23:18

fields 135:4

**figure** 60:4 131:5

figured 15:17 143:24

file 49:24,25 202:18

filed 82:2 180:9 181:4

fill 106:25 130:18 192:9 195:14,17

fillable 82:13,24

filled 116:11 120:14 225:23

**filling** 195:8

fills 218:21

final 53:13 66:5 92:17,18 181:23

182:2

**finally** 181:16

**find** 53:20 69:5 130:12 138:1 139:4 206:25

206.25

finding 40:6 136:6

fine 39:17 166:7 188:16 193:9

196:15

finessed 79:24

finished 21:25 22:9

fire 82:7

**firmly** 102:8

**fit** 172:8

fixed 135:23 214:5

flab 66:23

flair 134:2

flap 59:3,6 66:20,25 115:8,11

flip 215:11

floor 35:10 57:12



February 28, 2023 Index: Flores..greater

**Flores** 10:14

flow 27:25 114:14

flowing 135:12

flux 172:21

focus 14:10,13 28:16 184:3,4

focused 65:7

focusing 150:3 179:18

fold 140:2

**folds** 140:12

folks 81:3

follow 72:17 170:24

font 178:14

foresee 119:2 131:9

forever 154:2

forget 149:3 156:13,14

forgot 120:20

form 36:5 56:16 58:4 64:23 90:18, 20,21 91:17 95:3 96:3 97:6 100:2 102:5,18,22 103:5,25 110:22 130:16 132:18,20 139:15 140:12 141:24 142:10 147:6,24 148:4 167:2 174:7,12 193:17,21,24 194:8,11,13 195:4,8,12,17,25 196:19 197:8,18,24 201:2 203:11, 18,25 204:22 216:11 218:24 219:6,

**format** 130:21

**forms** 110:2 140:15,20 141:13

157:25 194:19

**Fort** 90:1

forward 14:14 64:16

**foul** 155:4

fourth 126:17

foyer 39:25 40:2

**fraud** 128:5,16,22 129:10 147:11,

16,22 148:2 150:5

free 31:12 148:13 190:11

freeway 122:1

frequency 139:5

frequent 139:1

friction 149:4

**friends** 162:3

frightened 154:25

front 88:7 187:25 199:16 213:23

frustrated 74:18

frustration 73:25

full 37:16 192:4

full-time 13:10 114:6,11 151:25

**fully** 12:6 32:22 35:23 36:13 48:8 56:5 77:4 78:24 81:12 90:3

function 90:25 139:12 181:19

222:9

functions 92:18 137:9

fund 111:7 118:4,5

funding 118:7,15

funds 146:2

future 117:21 146:24 147:14

G

**gained** 162:12

**gathers** 170:15

gave 58:20 91:20 117:2

gears 113:20

233:24

**Genecin** 11:6 57:20 58:1 60:2 63:25 110:23 145:15,18,21 147:7 148:1,6,13,18 153:20 154:13 156:22 157:5,9 167:4 174:15 183:6,8 186:22,24,25 193:1,3,7,11, 16 195:22 196:7,11,14,16 202:4,12

general 11:1 12:15 16:9,18,24
17:8,19 19:19 23:7 36:10,20 37:11,
24 38:21 41:3 43:11,12,23 51:5
53:15,16 54:24 55:20 61:11 62:6,
20 63:10,20 64:12 65:19 68:13
69:11 70:8 71:4 75:4,9,14 77:5,11
78:21 79:1,11 81:5,13,20 83:12
84:1,5 85:9,20 86:17 87:14,16
88:1,12,17,25 89:6,9 90:4,8 91:8
92:21 95:15 100:5,7 101:7,14,18
102:1 103:9,20 105:15 106:16
110:1,9,13,19 111:7,22 112:15,17
113:17,23 114:21 115:1 116:2

117:8,19 118:1,4,5,24 120:24 122:16 129:12,13,19 132:24 136:13 141:15 142:23 143:20,21 144:2,5,7,16 146:3 148:11,23 150:5,14 151:20 153:10,23 155:7 156:17 162:23 168:12 176:14,19 180:20 183:4,9 186:20 197:25 200:3 203:21 204:24 206:16 208:6 209:13 210:13 211:21,24 213:18 214:7 219:10 220:25 222:2,5 223:25 224:8 225:3 226:24 227:1 228:9,23 229:6 231:20 232:4,10 233:13

**generally** 12:18 13:23 14:5 28:15 41:6 227:3

**generic** 67:17 140:11 218:16,21 220:16

gentlemen 121:16

George 126:22

get all 142:15

**give** 23:20 41:24 47:9 53:19 56:1 66:10 86:4 113:4 130:24 131:14 134:5 137:9 140:11 147:21 155:5, 22 168:17,21,25 169:3 172:19 191:16 201:7 207:22 219:21

giving 25:10 122:5,7 131:2 178:21

glitches 24:24

glossy 130:21

goal 68:8 162:4

**God** 80:7,8 134:17 186:12 234:6

golden 93:6

**good** 10:4 52:19 63:25 88:9 105:3, 4 129:17 145:19,20 170:17 179:18 208:4,8,10 210:14 211:25 213:1,6 218:13 221:20 223:15 233:4

government 82:5

governors 55:20

grabs 49:24

**granted** 118:11

**grass** 30:17

**great** 39:11,13 59:25 136:5 165:11 186:10,12 192:21

greater 114:25 116:3



February 28, 2023 Index: green..huge

**green** 94:1

Gregory 10:7

grew 20:22

**grievance** 181:7,12

grievances 175:10,19 181:4

**ground** 12:24

**group** 53:4,12 66:6,10,12 77:12 85:2 97:25 129:24 165:18 170:14

182:4

groups 129:11 163:24 180:5

growling 168:2

**Guadalupe** 94:14,15

guarantee 198:2

guardian 141:7

gubernatorial 43:9

**guess** 32:11 49:3 116:8 161:20

174:2 180:3 215:9

guidance 88:22 168:22,25 177:13

quide 179:3 221:25 224:14

guns 203:16

gymnasium 40:3

## Н

**half** 23:6 37:23 41:1 43:22 44:5 75:16 80:9 85:25 224:24

hand 14:21 25:13 29:5 92:14,19 121:14 131:17 155:19 206:6 208:19 214:12 218:11 220:5 221:11 223:18

hand-deliver 121:5,14

**handbook** 155:11,13 168:8,10,14, 18 221:24 222:23,24 223:23

handbooks 88:23

handed 59:16 96:2 214:20

handful 167:9

handing 60:7 168:3

**handle** 25:12 49:8 55:13 114:14 143:5 163:25 165:15 171:17,23

174:11 179:4

handled 143:7

handles 52:23

handling 175:9,19

handouts 61:24,25

**hands** 30:5 130:14,16 131:13

160:21

handwritten 162:19

hanging 165:17

happen 136:9 158:1 184:1

**happened** 14:19 39:20 122:4 134:19 146:15 155:4 184:2 199:9

**happy** 52:9,12 57:24 72:19,20

107:20

harassed 29:25

harassment 30:24 69:13,16

hard 54:2 65:25 142:14

**harm** 155:4

Harris 49:5 harvests 91:1

hate 14:15 38:7 154:3 161:1

203:24 232:11

**hates** 133:4

**HAVA** 48:23

have- 172:20

**head** 15:4,9 107:10 164:6

headsets 178:13

hear 172:15 183:21 232:11

**heard** 66:3 71:16 75:25 76:6 77:13 106:4 107:1 114:15 154:6 169:7

hearing 65:3 103:15 179:10

heart 78:16 91:24 119:20 191:14

heavily 63:3 227:17

held 73:18 74:1 154:10

helpful 59:22

helpless 80:13

**helps** 119:11

hesitant 94:7

**hiccups** 23:25

**high** 56:21 102:10 103:6 117:13 227:20

**higher** 44:11 51:16,19 55:11 100:11,16 101:8 102:11 103:7 117:21 130:10 147:3 226:16

227:23

highest 227:4

hinders 132:10

hindsight 144:19

hire 19:3 55:13 113:23 117:8,20

118:2 130:18

hired 176:1

hires 114:22

hiring 115:23 116:3

Hispanic 170:15 171:1 191:13,15

227:9

historically 24:1

history 18:22 214:4

hit 34:1 63:18 78:3 184:18

**hits** 52:14

hold 50:22 87:20 213:2

holding 37:3

hole 48:22

holiday 40:16

home 20:16 82:10 133:20 149:16

**Hood** 90:1

hope 119:7 122:15 138:12 182:24

184:23

hoping 40:14 68:6 119:10

horrendous 39:7

horse 42:11

hostile 82:7

hour 41:15 80:9

**hours** 16:25 17:4,9,12,20,23 91:19

122:15

house 143:6,7

households 170:13

Houston 11:7

huge 30:22 41:5 44:12 55:17 131:1



February 28, 2023 Index: huh-uh..intent

210:6,7

huh-uh 56:21 127:2

**human** 22:2 44:23 52:1 120:12

129:2,7

**hundred** 19:11 28:19 31:2 82:22 95:12 109:1 133:15 185:17

hundreds 91:23

husband 45:11,13 121:10 183:18

ı

ID 29:2 41:12,13 68:16,18,20 92:6, 7 94:20,21,23,24 96:2 107:7 108:4 110:4,15 112:14,19 119:1 120:7,25 121:14 122:19 123:3 124:13,23 128:3,14,19 130:6 139:11 144:11, 12 146:7,25 149:5,13 168:3 220:18 230:3

**idea** 192:6

ideas 120:3

identifiable 70:18

identification 48:17 105:14 107:23 114:1 123:9,20 124:17 129:20 130:3 132:17 135:5 171:3 183:2,11

identifier 46:14 131:4

identifiers 209:19 221:6

identifies 138:23

identify 124:9 174:22 175:4 183:13 205:3 207:4 208:24 210:24 221:22 222:22 223:19

identity 66:22 131:2

**IDS** 110:3 210:8 225:20

ignoring 178:11

**image** 95:5

immediately 49:4 66:16 186:9 196:1 217:12 229:22,25 230:7

imp- 179:24

impact 118:6,14 130:5 210:7

impacted 143:22

impaired 82:2,8 172:11 180:10

impairment 103:15

impediment 73:15

**implement** 142:8,18

implementation 88:11 113:25

**implementing** 112:19 115:2

120:6 129:20 130:2

implicit 161:3

import 51:3 137:1

important 62:3

**imports** 49:23

imposed 103:23 229:14

impossibility 77:22

impression 51:9

improvement 230:22

in-depth 220:22

**in-house** 13:3 49:14 112:21,23

**in-person** 23:8 34:4,10,15 35:24

36:3 102:9

in-service 39:15,19 40:16

inadequate 161:16,20

incidents 69:12

**include** 15:2 56:14 110:2,14 111:1 168:15 171:23 174:22 218:25

included 171:17 175:9 218:1

221:2,6

including 33:1 231:13

incoming 123:3

Incorporated 11:9

incorrectly 151:18

increase 27:12 64:17,18 75:4

134:24

increasing 54:10

independent 53:6,7

indicating 132:22 159:1

indication 96:7 138:10 201:8

individual 14:2

individual's 162:24

individually 98:17

individuals 77:8 78:19 152:11

163:21 182:22

ineffective 182:23

**influx** 55:17

informaiton 212:18

**informal** 160:18

information 22:22 50:11,23 51:25 74:17 94:2 124:19 127:8,14 133:14 135:9 136:4 144:14 155:10,11 162:5,12 175:3 192:11 194:1 206:13 213:23 220:18

informed 95:24

**Ingram** 207:9 209:2 211:1

inherently 24:3

initial 67:3,7,15 144:18

initially 47:22 65:14

initiatives 118:16

ink 223:17

input 169:11

**inquiries** 177:3,10

insert 44:9 56:13 60:9 84:18 105:22,24 106:5,11,14,16,18 111:2 112:2 113:8 142:4 159:8 221:15 223:7,9 228:8,11,16,22 229:5

inserts 56:4,9 119:3 228:3,4

inside 31:11 84:18

install 66:7

**instance** 36:25 75:25 183:13

225:8 232:3

**instances** 67:7 79:14 81:8 83:10 84:24 129:10 226:7 231:18

institute 83:8 210:10

instituted 212:15

**instruct** 134:10

**instructions** 88:22 155:5

instructs 55:3

instrument 182:12

**intake** 123:8

intend 187:3 232:18

intent 58:7



February 28, 2023 Index: intentional..laws

intentional 35:13

interact 31:16

interacting 189:15

interaction 20:17 21:6 106:7

189:23

interactions 20:21,25

interfering 72:13

interject 80:2

internal 139:5,6

internally 140:16

interpretation 88:10,16 179:23

interpreter 231:14

Interrogatories 215:16

interrogatory 216:8,20

interrupt 57:21

interrupted 21:10

interventions 142:8

interview 106:5

intimidating 154:24

inundated 188:5

investigation 99:2

**involve** 101:10

**involved** 13:15 50:19 111:11,16

226:12

**issue** 20:12 35:8 36:23 40:20 41:9 68:16 102:17 169:12 172:22 185:3

231:2

**issues** 28:3 33:17 34:2 38:7,10,15 45:4 71:2,8,9,10 88:15 124:16,23 146:3 150:4 184:6 189:14 191:7

195:16

items 208:14

**iterations** 56:11,24

J

**Jackie** 10:22 57:9 79:18,20 166:23

192:6

Jackie's 80:3 155:18

Jacquelyn 10:6,19 11:13 215:14

Jan- 211:11

**January** 196:22 198:17 203:6 207:10 211:19 219:8 220:7 222:12

**JC3** 14:23 58:21 60:7,12 61:4 90:14 193:4 195:23 196:17 199:12 202:18 203:4,18 206:6,23 207:4 208:20 210:23 212:5 214:13 216:16 218:12 220:6 221:12 222:21 223:19

JCF 90:14 204:19 206:23 216:11

**JCS** 205:11

JCS1 125:7

JCS2 125:8

JCS3 125:3.24 126:21

**Jeffrey** 11:10

**job** 76:22 136:5 165:2,3,11

**jobs** 176:20

joined 29:11

joint 36:25

joke 150:10,19 161:24

jokingly 124:1

joy 87:1

judge 27:6 76:16 82:17 83:4 90:22 94:3 98:13 118:10 164:1,7 172:14 176:21 191:20 192:2 205:7 223:22 232:4

judges 71:19 72:3 75:14 76:14 93:6 112:25 151:21 152:4,12 153:15 154:17 155:6,11 162:22 163:22 166:21 167:12 168:8,11,21 169:8 176:10,16 233:8

July 73:3 197:10 203:7 222:24

jump 56:25 57:2,6

jumps 186:8,9

**Justice** 11:5,7

justified 147:13

Κ

**Kay** 78:12

keeper 213:12

keeping 30:12

Keith 207:9 209:2 211:1

kicked 83:5

**kind** 23:11 24:12 99:1 159:15 162:10 170:22 171:1 205:18 230:13 233:12

kinds 142:8,18 189:14

kits 204:1

**knew** 47:5 76:3,21,22 124:2 131:20 189:2 192:5 213:1

knowing 48:13 83:7

knowledge 22:12 28:5,10 32:21, 25 33:4 36:6,11,12 69:7 71:1 72:24 75:6,11 78:23 81:11 83:23 84:10 85:21 90:4,10 104:1 109:24 113:5 120:23 147:25 148:5 171:6 175:16 195:20 197:20 204:18,25 232:7 233:11

L

**L-I-N-K** 77:15

**La** 10:6

lack 67:16

**Lamar** 11:11

language 41:12 42:24 77:16,21 106:24 107:6,24 108:7,13 109:14, 17 110:3,11,15,20 169:25 170:6 198:22 199:2

laptop 35:1 78:2

laptops 77:16 157:24

**large** 32:20 49:5,19 94:8 130:13 135:14 158:11 159:4 230:5

larger 130:10 132:4,9 154:12 227:14

**Las** 161:25 186:9,12 189:16 191:9, 13,14 227:19

late 41:8 47:16 73:3 83:7 218:7

law 12:2 17:25 22:5 25:25 28:17 29:18,19 30:21 31:10,15 42:1 48:5 73:7 77:23 107:2 129:12 184:14 229:14

**laws** 28:12 29:15 31:5,22 33:1 34:9 155:14



February 28, 2023 Index: lawsuit..mailed

**lawsuit** 82:2 108:21 109:13 172:6 180:8 181:8,10 198:24 214:14,16

lawsuits 107:18 layperson 44:21

**lead** 178:10

**leadership** 39:12,13 75:21 142:14

leads 114:10 League 11:8 learn 141:22

**learned** 23:17 40:11 68:10 155:19, 20 210:20

learning 50:17

**leave** 25:20 127:6 133:10 165:17 192:8

leaving 25:16 153:8

**left** 26:7 149:22 150:1 164:11 205:4

**left-hand** 97:5 196:20 203:19 219:7

**Legal** 10:15

**legalese** 56:15 106:23 107:1 158:1 170:6,7

legally 76:13

legislation 122:10

**legislative** 40:14 74:3

**legislature** 46:22 91:20 229:14

230:1

lessening 61:21

**lessons** 23:16 40:11 68:10 155:18,20 210:19

**letter** 115:19 210:5

**letters** 181:25 210:3

**level** 12:24 61:12 64:18,21 69:16 107:4 142:7 179:5 233:7

libraries 38:6

**library** 38:3,8,10,14,18 40:4 186:8, 9,14,18 187:6

**license** 29:3,6 42:18 48:16 108:3 148:25

limit 187:3 230:13

**limited** 33:2 148:11 195:8 217:2,3, 22 229:21

limiteds 218:8

lines 20:9 41:13

Link 77:15 78:13 177:21

**Lisa** 10:18 107:9 140:9,11,17 141:2,3,5,7,9,18 156:22 193:12 196:8 214:16 218:21 221:20

**Lisas** 141:6

**list** 15:23 93:14 126:11 127:3 137:14,15,16 205:13,19 217:25

listed 91:12 97:23

listen 150:23

listened 46:22 151:1

listening 18:12 150:23

lists 137:8 198:21

literally 122:2 litigation 108:7

live 120:21 134:19 137:19

lived 119:23

lives 28:25 134:3

local 75:22 85:22 212:19 217:17

**location** 26:9,13

**locations** 17:5 18:21 23:19 227:4, 13,17,18 232:9 233:5

locked 159:10

locking 71:21

**logic** 204:8,10

**long** 12:10 24:10 25:17 29:13,24 31:15 118:9 124:20 126:8 156:7 158:6 161:5 231:17

**longer** 19:20 20:9,18 25:3,12 40:8 89:24 116:15 117:5 143:16,17 152:24 153:3 154:9 232:22

**looked** 18:22 55:24 88:3 119:11 203:3 204:19 206:22 213:19 226:18

lookout 46:17,19 looming 160:12

**Lopez** 11:10

**lose** 151:21,24 152:1 164:4,8 165:16 167:5,6,7

lost 42:24 108:12 162:23 167:11

lot 14:13 21:1,2 24:20 40:7 44:8, 10,24 45:5 55:18 56:15 74:18 76:13 92:9 94:7,9 105:9 123:25 131:10 135:15,16 136:3 138:9 179:13 185:25 189:16 192:20 209:9.10

love 134:17

**lower** 97:5 102:16 142:2 147:8 230:13

lunch 99:6 104:7,10

luncheon 104:15

## M

machine 93:23 159:3,16

machine's 189:13

machines 25:19 154:23 157:13

**made** 57:9 62:9 64:11 84:25 106:10 108:15 113:7 128:7 142:11 151:4 175:14 177:3,9,20,21,22 179:22 181:23 186:11 204:1 208:6 222:4,6,11,13 224:6 228:4 229:6

**Magna** 10:15

mail 41:23 43:14 44:16,19 45:1,2, 3,4 46:11,23 47:8,12,15 50:2 52:25 55:10,14,15 60:10 90:25 91:21 93:25 96:8,9,15 97:22 98:5,7,13, 14,19 102:9 107:25 110:15 113:3, 21,25 114:5 115:2,4 117:9,21 119:14 122:8 123:9,20 126:12 132:23 133:9,11 143:3 144:6,8,15 147:22 170:16,19,25 173:20,25 181:1 183:1,10 198:23 201:5,9,12, 22,23 206:8 207:1 211:4 212:7 213:7,8 216:5 218:20 220:10 226:17

mail-in 40:23 41:2 43:21 48:3 50:25 54:5,19 61:12 62:19 65:14 67:3,8 68:13 85:14 87:16,17 90:7 99:24 103:1 146:4 147:12,17 174:4 219:4 226:8

mailbox 133:8,14

**mailed** 45:8 52:16 83:2 200:21 201:1



February 28, 2023 Index: mailing..model

mailing 87:21 210:2

main 20:6 28:16 185:11 217:4

maintenance 86:16

major 33:17 61:24 120:5

majority 178:7

make 23:5 24:5 30:4,9 35:16 39:14,19,21 42:21 46:16 47:6 53:9 54:6 57:15 58:8 59:1,9 70:17 77:25 95:25 96:14 103:19 116:22 117:4 122:8 124:12 129:9 139:11 146:22 154:20 155:23 156:23 160:20 161:18 184:22 189:12 198:25 209:19 213:11,17 226:1 228:22 229:1,2,4 233:2

makes 65:13 122:15

**making** 55:15 74:11 123:15 138:12 154:24

malfunctions 23:12 24:25 25:4

manage 43:18 114:11

managed 41:14 122:14

management 13:12 49:1

manager 226:16

**manages** 111:18

managing 192:25

mandate 40:15 230:6

mandated 17:25 41:10 170:7

mandates 230:2

manner 35:11 87:25

manual 52:23

manually 25:12

manuals 230:4

map 26:1 96:3

**March** 17:21 37:12 41:19 60:22 83:6 115:9 119:24 123:18 124:24 128:1 153:12 177:14 212:10,16

**mark** 30:1,6,10,17 57:22 60:2 82:12 162:8 173:24 190:18 193:4,8

**marked** 14:20,22,23 46:5 58:17, 19,21 60:5,7,12 90:11,14 125:7,8, 18,22 193:2 195:21,23 199:12 203:4 205:9,11 206:4,19,21 207:10 208:18,20 210:21,23 212:3,5

214:11,13 218:10,12 220:4,6 221:10,12 222:19,21 223:2,4,8,11,

18

marker 29:20

markers 24:2

marking 158:8

**Marla** 11:10

**Marlin** 11:10

mash 42:17

masks 190:16

master 217:25

**mat-** 50:15

**match** 42:3 50:15 53:11 127:25 128:3,4,15,20 230:17

matched 87:2 224:11

matches 42:21 188:2

matching 50:5 136:10

material 168:15

materials 107:7

math 96:14

**matter** 10:6 46:4 51:20 67:21

132:19 232:20

matters 54:23

**Mccreless** 186:8,12,17 187:5

190:25 191:12

means 12:24 13:21 18:14 96:17

97:7 127:1

meantime 24:8

mechanical 24:12

mechanism 13:16

**media** 44:8 61:24 62:4,18 65:2 111:17,18,19 119:3 230:5

meet 120:1

meeting 62:25 78:2

meetings 161:13 162:13

member 122:3 133:12

members 62:13 78:1 118:7 137:3

Memorial 38:9,14,17

**mentally** 163:15

**mention** 197:16

mentioned 56:4 84:3 106:13 114:22 124:5 129:11 135:2 136:11

142:22 148:22 192:15 232:8

mess 59:4

messages 80:16

messing 154:23 189:13

met 39:10 87:15

method 65:5

methodology 18:24 19:13 102:7

169:21

metrics 151:11

**Mi** 11:9

mic 80:3

mid-term 134:22

middle 63:11,13

**military** 63:15 82:3,4 84:3,4,11,25 85:7 87:13 89:19,20,21 90:7 92:2,3

99:17,24 218:8

33.17,24 210.0

mind 39:3 55:4 59:12 102:15

147:12 161:17 178:16 183:14

186:9 229:18,23 230:1,7

mine 71:11

minimal 111:8 113:6

minimum 27:5

**mining** 53:19

minute 22:4 38:13 168:19

minutes 21:1 26:4 35:3 79:20

145:6 161:17 167:11

miraculously 109:14

miscommunication 25:7

misinformation 25:22 26:17

mismatch 68:17,18,21

misrepresentation 25:7

misrepresented 25:18

missing 51:25 220:19 221:5

misspoke 211:7

model 34:2 101:2



February 28, 2023 Index: modification..numerous

**modification** 173:13 174:17

**modifications** 171:18,24 177:4,

18 180:4

moment 150:3 203:3

**money** 45:5 111:3,23 117:24

118:2 122:2 229:10

monitoring 176:6

month 86:9 87:22

months 14:16 60:25

**morning** 10:4 14:10 25:8 71:22 76:15 86:10,14 121:8,9,18,23

133:12,16,19

morph 131:23

**motion** 15:5,10 107:11

motorized 34:23

mouthful 88:13

**move** 38:18 40:10 63:15,16 87:18 89:21 90:3 156:4,9,10 160:25

**moved** 18:12 38:9 94:5 217:5 230:3

moving 14:14 31:13 54:13 217:7

much-needed 91:21

**MUD** 213:11

**muddied** 131:16

**multiple** 67:8,22,24 68:2,5,14 94:10 138:19,20,21,25 139:2,8,13, 18 140:21 141:14 147:21 218:25 221:7 226:7,13 228:19

**multiples** 144:20,21 220:17 225:8, 13 226:1

municipal 55:21

**muted** 80:3

myriad 32:1

Ν

naive 24:11 29:12

name's 10:24 140:8

named 176:1

names 82:20 133:15 170:15

narrative 167:20

national 167:20

nature 22:2 44:24 52:1 120:12

nearest 26:5

neat 109:7

necessarily 113:2

**needed** 19:6,15 20:16 41:10 50:8 77:10 78:20 113:9 118:12 131:21

148:15 152:14,18 171:2

negative 169:22

negotiate 74:12

nervous 19:9

**neutral** 139:15 140:20

newer 199:5

nice 109:7 158:11

**night** 13:8 15:12 46:25 71:21 153:1

154:7

**nobody's** 25:19

**nods** 15:4,9

nonexistent 55:22

nonthreatening 162:2

nontimely 47:18

**norm** 22:1

**normal** 17:14 20:10,18,23 39:16 45:18,20 46:20 86:16

northeast 191:22

northwest 186:10,12 192:21,22

**note** 15:1 155:18 156:15,16,17

157:8 162:6,14

**notes** 157:7 161:14 162:19

**notice** 15:14 88:3 182:14 218:19

220:9

noticed 61:21

notices 180:20 181:25 182:2

notification 182:21

notified 78:5 136:21 210:4

**notify** 121:4 124:16 136:22,23

181:14,18 201:24

notifying 124:23

Novem- 63:12 176:13

**November** 12:16 14:9,19 17:8,19, 24 18:1 19:19,25 20:4 21:23 22:14, 19,23 23:2,13 24:23 25:5 26:21,25 28:2,9 29:16,21 31:6,23 32:23 33:2,6,12,19 34:5,11,16 35:25 36:4,9,15 37:1 38:21 40:20 41:3 43:24 44:4,12 45:21 51:6 57:4 60:10 61:11 62:6,20 63:9,12 64:12 65:19 68:13 69:11 70:8,23 72:7 75:4,9 76:10 77:5,20 78:21 79:1,11 81:5,13,19 87:14 88:12,25 90:3,8 91:12,14 92:22 95:15 101:10,13 105:10 110:1,9,13,19 111:22 112:17 113:16,22 114:20 115:1,21 116:2 117:18 118:1,20,23,24 119:19.24 120:7.23 123:1.10.12 124:1 126:15 129:13,19 130:4 132:24 134:24 136:13,21 138:5 141:14 142:19,23,24 143:20,25 144:1 153:13 156:17 157:7 163:11 164:12 170:4 173:8 177:16 180:19 181:2 190:11 193:25 200:3 201:14 216:6 224:7 225:12 228:24 230:17

**nuances** 142:15

number 10:10 17:2 21:24 25:23 31:9 38:22 41:18 42:18 45:11,17 48:4,17 49:23 51:10 53:19 54:13, 16 60:4 61:18,20 64:25 66:11,25 68:17,18,21 70:20 71:19,25 72:9, 16 74:3,6 84:11 88:7,21 89:18 90:13 96:18,19 100:9,10 102:25 105:14 114:4 116:11,22 117:11 128:14,19 129:5 133:5,6,10 134:5, 23 137:9,12 145:25 154:11 164:24 170:4 216:4,10 220:23 221:15 230:17

**number's** 66:21

**numbers** 14:7,8 18:23 42:2,3,18 53:24 102:10 111:13 120:17 123:15 125:15,17 129:3 135:7 137:19,21 138:6 143:1,2 200:8 204:25 216:16,19 217:19 227:4,14

numeric 54:2

**numerous** 29:4,23 79:17 112:3,23 155:23 177:22 226:2



February 28, 2023 Index: Oasis..Paikowsky

## 0

Oasis 63:1 oath 12:2

**object** 54:15,18,21 100:12 183:3

objected 215:4

**objection** 36:5 64:23 100:2 102:5, 18,22 103:5,16,25 110:22 132:18 141:24 142:10 147:6,24 148:4,10, 16 153:19 167:2 174:12 186:19 223:13 229:19

objections 216:1

**observe** 61:10 156:3,5

observed 44:3 61:15

obvious 45:9 121:23

occasion 231:21

occasioned 146:7

occur 18:7 35:20 73:12 79:10 86:3.17

**occurred** 12:16 16:14 17:15 20:8 25:4 34:18 43:21 62:5 68:21 69:3 81:23 84:8 86:7 99:25 153:9,11

**occurrence** 70:12,14

occurs 67:13 91:15 98:9

**October** 34:5,11,16 35:25 36:4,9, 14 43:24 44:3 75:8 87:23 173:11 203:13,15,25 204:2,3,9,12,15

odd 55:21 64:25 170:4

**off-the-record** 80:23 127:20 193:6 223:12

offend 106:22

offer 106:15

**offered** 106:15

office 10:20 11:1 12:25 32:14 49:18,20 52:23 59:7 62:12,16 65:13 67:13 72:23 73:3 81:3 88:24 92:8 94:24 96:3 105:15,18,20,23, 24 106:10,14 107:6 108:7,11 112:13,18 113:23 114:16,22 117:8 118:2,5,19,23 121:5 122:1 123:2,7, 19 124:11,15,20,22 127:23 128:1, 4,7,8,13,16,18,21 129:9 132:14,21 140:18 141:5,12 143:5,7 146:2

168:7,10 169:6,10 170:1,7 171:11, 13 175:22,25 176:6 177:17 179:22 181:5,14 182:8 188:21 194:7 197:8,22 207:9,14,16 208:6 209:1, 12 210:4,13 211:1,20,24 222:11 224:7,17 226:9 229:5,9,15 230:20, 24 233:12

office's 173:1 174:21 175:9

officer 232:1 officers 13:1

offices 101:11 217:16,17

official 24:8 93:25 155:19 188:1 189:21 199:15

official's 72:1

officials 19:8 20:11 22:8 23:20 25:9,11 27:12 28:22 30:11 31:9 69:19 71:17,20 72:11,18,19 73:2 74:4 75:14 76:5,8 79:18 89:14 93:19 112:24 148:20,21 151:14 152:23 153:17 154:7 155:1 156:7 158:16 160:19 161:4 163:11 188:9 189:25 190:13 191:1 222:7 224:10

offline 86:8,15 135:19,20 138:17

**older** 199:6

on-site 39:9

on-the-fly 122:13

one-by-one 115:18

one-on-one 152:22

ongoing 180:16

**online** 22:23 49:2 135:20 200:13, 14 234:5

nen 17:5

**open** 17:5,13 21:4,16 38:2,11 46:7 84:19 92:1 98:10,25 120:18,19 139:8 144:21 184:22 192:19 209:7 234:4

opened 65:20,24 204:2

**opener** 115:19

opening 71:22 92:14

openings 19:23 75:10

operation 13:15 88:10

opinion 72:1

**opportunity** 21:18 47:10 84:17 104:5 225:25

**opposed** 48:16 65:25 75:15 89:20

**order** 19:20 43:3 54:22 100:14 113:24 124:8 152:14 221:19 229:20

ordered 17:11

organization 14:3 82:18 84:18

organizations 63:2

organize 77:19

organizer 77:19

**original** 42:3 149:17,18 195:24 196:25 198:17,18

originally 197:8

originals 188:8

other's 159:23

outgoing 162:1

**outreach** 44:8,10 62:5,13,14,18,23 63:1 64:10,19 65:2,21 135:16

outskirts 29:18

over-65 54:6

overactive 162:9

overlaid 109:12

overlay 109:6

overlook 225:19

overnight 136:9

overseas 89:19,21,25 90:6 92:3

oversight 29:19

## Р

**p.m.** 17:13 21:17 22:7,13 104:17, 20,22 127:18,21 145:8,11 202:7,10 234:7,11

package 13:9

pages 126:8 214:20

paid 109:15

Paikowsky 11:3 15:13,16 59:12, 14,22 64:23 103:16 105:2,7 107:20 110:24 125:3,6,11,15,19,23 126:1, 4 127:13,23 132:21 141:11 142:1, 17 145:5,13 196:15 202:15 223:6,



February 28, 2023 Index: Paikowsky's..policies

15 233:21

Paikowsky's 145:25

paint 30:16,17

**Palmas** 186:9,12 189:16 191:9,13

227:19

**Palms** 191:14 **Pamela** 10:15

**paper** 24:4 98:5 114:16 140:15

**papers** 107:2

paperwork 217:10

part 31:15 52:23 57:8 74:11 83:21 86:16 109:13,21 111:9 136:24 138:16 146:9,11 160:24 166:20 177:24 178:11 182:6 185:18 189:17,18 199:3

parties 10:16 202:17

partisan 29:22,23 52:22 66:6

75:25

**party** 53:5 75:22,23 76:7,18 108:10 114:11 181:20 191:14

Paso 49:6

**pass** 58:14 104:3 145:13 151:9,18 193:7,11 196:10 202:13 233:20

**passed** 38:5 54:24 57:4 89:13

past 76:24 91:24 116:25 117:22

Paul 11:10 pay 112:2

**PDF** 82:13,24,25

Pecan 10:13 peeled 66:21 pencil 158:8

**people** 13:14 18:24 21:25 22:10 25:18,20 26:3,7,10,12 27:5,7,8,20 32:5,7,11 45:1,5 52:22 53:4 59:4 64:21 65:1,13 66:6,9 74:7,14 75:24 76:1,4,6,7,11,12,14,23 79:6,7,19, 21 81:4 82:17 91:5,25 93:6 94:11, 23 97:12,13,23 108:17 114:6 116:25 118:25 119:13 120:4 122:6 124:16 126:12 134:11 135:9,17 137:10 138:7,9 143:17 149:5,13 152:4,18 160:16 162:3,7 165:24

166:2,5,11,21 167:4,24,25 174:3 176:20,24 178:25 181:20 185:17 191:15 195:8,18 208:1 226:13 229:3

perceive 73:20

perceived 27:19

**percent** 18:19 20:14 39:5 45:1,19 49:7 51:7 52:7 53:14,25 54:1 74:6 82:22 100:4 141:23 162:25 167:11 189:3

percentage 47:2 48:14

percentages 205:18

perception 153:12 167:19

perf 41:13 46:8 66:19 115:16

perfect 14:15 105:7 120:16

perforated 115:8

**period** 36:10 63:8 93:8 94:25

183:4 187:4

permanent 114:7

permission 91:21

**permit** 28:18

permits 82:5

permitted 46:23 155:8 160:9

**person** 20:23 26:16 33:8,20,21 36:8 45:2 47:6 49:23 52:13 53:10 69:20 77:21 93:8,12,20,21,22 97:11,24 98:1,6,18 111:17 115:19 121:20 131:14 142:15 151:15 159:21 165:4 174:23 176:1,6 179:8 194:1,14 196:25 197:4 213:8 226:12,18,19 231:12,13

personal 155:15 220:18

personnel 26:24 28:3,8 34:15

146:20 232:9

persons 81:18 83:11 104:21 175:4

180:5

persuasion 152:14

pertaining 180:21

pertains 153:23

Peterson 10:15

petitioned 82:8

philosophy 18:13

**phone** 28:25 29:5,6 32:3 34:1 46:16 50:13 61:22 65:16,24 67:4 97:17 124:12,15 133:2,3,24 134:11 148:25 160:16 183:15,20,25 186:11 189:9 210:5

**phones** 28:18 66:7 114:13 149:6, 14

photo 29:2 94:21 121:14

**phrase** 14:15 15:25 65:22 83:5 100:18,22 170:6 226:20

physically 163:16 164:19

**picture** 130:22

**piece** 24:4 98:4 114:15 143:6 167:22 173:23 178:16

pieces 216:25

**pilot** 82:21

**pink** 155:18 156:15,16,17 157:7,8

162:5,14

pinpoint 86:22

**place** 21:16 26:7 41:2 43:23 79:6 157:13,15 194:15 227:9

**places** 18:3 19:24 20:3 21:22 22:19,22 28:4 36:18 37:10 38:23 75:10 77:5 155:9 186:6 190:8 191:10 202:23

placing 76:11

**plain** 106:24

**Plaintiffs** 11:7 233:24

plan 132:23 221:13 planning 56:12

. . .

**plans** 104:6 **play** 132:4,9

. .

**played** 213:20

pleasant 72:12

**point** 25:16 38:15 51:11 67:22 68:7 69:6 78:3 106:7 108:25 122:23 149:7 166:2 184:20 188:13

poles 13:16 17:13 98:8 194:2

**policies** 14:8 76:22 171:11,14,17, 22 172:1,2 173:1 174:9,21 175:1,9, 17,18 177:5 210:10



February 28, 2023 Index: policy..profile

policy 76:3 172:12,18 174:21

politics 37:17

**poll** 13:1 19:7 20:5,18 21:3 22:3 23:21,25 24:15,16 25:8,9,10 27:3, 4,13,18,21 28:19 29:19,25 31:11, 12,13,20 39:5 69:10,13 70:22 71:3, 24 72:6,13,16,22 75:2,7,14 76:11 77:21 89:17 91:2 94:13 150:3,5,9, 15,18 151:18,22 152:1,7,9,19,25 153:15 154:1,3,10,13,18 155:8,13 159:11 160:6,12 161:3 162:24 164:23 165:24 166:19 167:14,16 168:15,18,22 169:1,6,11 176:10 184:6,10,11,16,20,21,24,25 185:4, 5,14,18,24 186:3,7 187:7,14,16,17, 19 188:6 189:3,20 190:17,23 221:24,25 222:8 224:14 226:24 227:2.12.20.23.24.25 228:1 230:21 231:3,8,10,20,24 232:5 233:8

poll-watcher 151:16

polling 18:3,21 19:24 20:3 21:16, 22 22:18,22 26:7 28:3 36:18 37:9 38:22 75:10 77:4 79:6 153:8 155:9 157:13 186:6 190:8 191:10 194:15 197:5 227:4,9 232:9 233:4

polls 18:16 30:7 81:5 93:12 154:5

pollster 69:20

**pool** 119:15

poor 205:23

population 82:5

portal 95:1 136:16 137:4

portion 39:16

**position** 12:11 66:4

possession 212:25

post 26:1 38:18 122:1

postmarked 46:25

potential 87:17 128:5,16,21 129:10,25

Powerpoint 150:23 151:5

**PPE** 190:12 191:3

practice 153:14

practices 169:4 171:14,22 173:1

174:9,21 175:2 177:5

pray 119:7 198:1

praying 40:15

pre-exist 99:21

pre-existed 99:22

precinct 93:21 116:11,19 131:18

preface 187:1

prefaces 165:13

preparation 150:14

prepare 14:6,16 222:8

prepared 91:7

preparing 16:4 18:17 101:1 231:4,

prescribed 198:5

present 10:16 21:18 37:21 98:14 104:21 149:5 231:9,10,25

presentation 62:24 74:11

presented 148:24 149:13

president 78:13

presidential 43:13 55:10,18 101:5 102:11 103:4 129:21 147:3 178:23

presidentials 179:9

presiding 27:6 90:22 205:7

press 62:22 111:19

**pretty** 204:3

prevented 120:24 122:17

previous 44:4 59:23 64:14 73:16 124:5

previously 11:20 22:20 23:16 66:2 69:18 91:18 93:9 111:3,9 210:2,7 219:3 222:6

primaries 17:1,21 34:6 41:1 43:22 75:15 115:9 123:18

**primary** 16:15 37:11 41:8 43:12 60:18,21,24 75:23 124:24 126:13 128:1 212:10,16,25 222:18

principle 153:17

**print** 13:2 52:24 116:14

**printed** 82:14 83:2 112:7 155:10

printer 25:10 112:10

**printers** 23:22 35:2 131:25 157:24

printing 25:13

prior 53:17 76:3 86:17 99:25 111:15 116:8 142:12 143:24 144:13 153:23 156:1 232:1

privacy 158:13,15,24

private 82:15

proactive 105:13 132:13

**problem** 35:7 48:15,17 121:24 147:11,16,22 148:1 153:17 169:1 189:18,19

problematic 40:8 42:12 43:1

problems 16:22 18:2 22:18 23:1 25:10 28:8 33:17 34:14 71:3,7 73:21 86:25 169:7 184:25 185:4,5 186:4,7,10,16 187:6 195:17 224:22 225:2

procedure 18:18 19:1 23:17 40:25 42:12 68:5

procedures 11:19 14:8 18:14 23:6 34:4 43:21,23 64:22 79:13 171:14, 23 173:2 174:9,22 175:2 177:5 210:16 212:7

proceedings 234:10

process 16:9,14,21 18:1 20:21 21:13 22:9 23:2 32:7 33:18 35:20, 25 36:14 44:16 54:5 61:9,13 62:20 63:10 86:23,25 87:6,24 88:18 93:1 116:15 117:21 121:3 122:23 123:7 124:9,22 130:1,19 132:16 173:14 174:10,17 178:19 209:17 226:12 231:4

processed 22:10 217:18

**processes** 123:2,19

processing 113:21,22 115:2,23 116:4 117:9 123:14 144:8 182:8 226:17

processor 129:4

produce 29:2

**produced** 156:18 167:23 194:25 195:3

product 49:12,17

**profile** 130:10



February 28, 2023 Index: program..reason

**program** 22:24 118:15 170:14,22 171:1

programming 13:2

programs 118:8,16

progress 50:16

propensity 102:21

proper 95:19

properly 15:12 85:19

property 22:6 26:2

proposed 170:5

**pros** 170:10

protected 131:22

**proud** 44:6 51:12 57:8 105:6 142:4

155:17 230:16

**proudly** 123:22

prove 173:24 188:1

**proves** 61:18

**provide** 127:7 131:20 158:4 176:9

194:10,20

**provided** 26:17 50:25 81:2,9 150:9 155:12 168:8 177:12 190:12

215:22 224:17 228:13

**providing** 174:7 177:4 191:3 195:9

**provision** 107:7 110:4,15 112:14, 19 120:7 123:4,9 124:17 130:6 131:13 135:5 148:3 152:20 167:14

**provisional** 92:5,6,7,25 93:3,11 94:19,22,23 95:8,24 98:11,12,15, 18,23 149:14,19,23 205:20,25

provisionally 149:9

provisionals 95:12 218:7

**provisions** 32:22 33:7,13 35:24 36:3,9,13 78:25 83:24 88:11,24 105:15 107:23 119:1 120:25 122:20 123:21 129:20 130:3 132:17 146:7,25 167:16 183:2,11 212:22

**public** 38:3 180:21

Pueblo 10:7

**publish** 185:22

pull 40:1 58:7 124:8 137:23

**pulled** 57:10

push 77:17 120:5 133:5,6 137:25

**pushed** 21:3 136:2 225:23

pushing 43:6

put 24:21 40:2 49:24 50:4 54:2 62:25 68:10 70:20 76:3 84:12 99:21 107:2 108:3 112:3,4 116:16 120:20 122:7 129:5 138:3 140:2 143:12 152:18 158:16,17,20 163:17 164:6 171:8 180:20 181:15 193:15 196:1,21 199:15 201:18 225:20

**puts** 93:22 94:2 140:12

putting 24:17 39:25 129:3 135:15

Q

qualifiers 151:1

qualifies 35:7

**qualifying** 24:16 29:1 34:24 35:14 93:13 157:23

**quantify** 87:10 113:15 134:5,20 149:24 150:1 152:21 161:2 184:1

quarter 57:10

**question** 55:5 64:25 74:17 102:14 103:17 119:6 131:9 148:11 153:21 175:15 179:19 180:3 183:14 185:3 187:3 214:22 226:1 227:16 230:2

questioning 187:13

**questions** 12:6 31:20 69:9 74:13, 19 79:17 99:4,6,8 104:6 109:23 122:23,24 129:16 145:4,23,25 151:6,7,8,17 156:14 186:20 202:21,23 211:3,7,17 216:2 219:18,23 224:21 226:6 233:22,25

quick 80:18,19 127:17

quietly 156:2

quote 211:25

**quoted** 216:10

R

**rabbit** 48:22

race 169:15 171:5

racial 233:13

ramble 121:9

ramming 35:13

ramp 120:3

ramped 64:13

ramps 27:24

ran 15:11 19:8 34:25 142:23

**ranches** 192:19

range 52:7

rare 139:3

rarely 161:10,12

rate 44:11,13 45:19,25 46:2,3 47:2 51:5,14,16,19 52:4,21,22 53:13,15, 16 54:1 56:21 57:18 61:18 100:4,6 120:9 141:20,23 142:2,3 230:10, 12,14

rates 118:20,25

raw 53:24

re- 92:11

re-hook 35:5

re-supplied 19:21

**re-supply** 19:14

reach 92:4 93:19 107:3

**reached** 169:10

reaction 144:18

**read** 56:16,19 168:19 170:19 214:23,25 215:12 224:21

readily 83:20

reading 96:10

ready 27:15 160:22

real 49:9 50:21 127:17 165:17

191:24

reality 120:21

realize 35:4 94:11

reaped 87:8

**reason** 67:14 68:23 70:21 93:14 97:14 128:10 164:13,14,18 220:13



February 28, 2023 Index: reasonable..requests

reasonable 171:18 173:13 177:18

reasons 37:14,22 45:9,17 50:25 67:9,24 68:2,14 94:20 102:16 138:19 164:15 219:2 221:5 226:7

recall 52:5 62:18 73:8 79:8 88:15 173:10 174:24 175:11 177:6 186:16 203:5,10 207:16 208:5 224:21,25 228:5 229:11 231:5,15

receive 54:17 81:17 88:22 91:23 123:8 132:22 173:13 177:17

received 87:5,8 89:8 98:13,19 134:23 135:25 186:7 187:12 207:14

receives 123:19 124:7

receiving 207:17

recent 200:3

recess 64:6 99:12 104:15 145:10 202:9

recognize 126:4

recollection 204:6

reconciliation 90:18,21 91:7,16 199:13 204:21 216:10 218:1

**record** 10:5 42:5 64:5,8 80:22,25 98:4,24 99:3,11,14 104:9,12,14,23 124:8 127:17,19,22 128:3,15,20 139:18 140:20 141:1,11 145:6,9,12 202:6,8,11,15 218:17 225:14 233:3 234:9

records 42:9 137:24 182:16,21

rectified 35:11

redact 108:19,24 109:7

redacted 109:17 112:10

redesign 131:6

**redid** 197:3

reevaluate 83:6

refer 30:23 32:17 44:13 55:8 61:9 78:6 89:20 211:8 225:13

reference 89:18 142:11

referral 128:8 referrals 129:9

referred 13:20 85:15 127:24 128:2,12,13,18 155:17

referring 32:18 61:3 74:20 108:10 140:23 141:4 144:7 211:10 212:11 213:14 224:12

reflect 141:1

reflected 144:24 145:2 206:14

**refuse** 39:23

regard 16:8 61:16 81:24 84:9 187:2,5 209:16

**Region** 39:10

register 217:12

registered 20:15,16,19 41:23 49:7,21 93:10,15,16 94:4,6,14,17 217:6,9

registration 42:4,8 49:22 95:7 116:21 117:2 171:9 217:11 220:23

registrations 88:19

regroup 92:11

regularity 65:18

reject 45:19 52:20 61:18 65:25 84:20 140:9 182:11 210:3 213:21 226:8,17,18

rejected 41:20 42:6 45:9,14 47:7 48:3 50:25 52:20,22 65:14 66:4 67:4,8,18 68:14,22 84:4 85:10 96:7,8,16 97:3,16 99:24 135:12 137:17,20 138:19 181:2,16 182:12 201:9,12 206:9 218:18,19 220:9 225:18 226:15

rejecting 181:23 201:20

rejection 45:25 46:2,3 47:2,13,17 48:9 51:4,13,16,19 52:4 53:12,13, 15,16 54:1 56:21 57:18 67:15,17, 25 100:4,6 118:20,25 120:9 141:20,23 142:2 161:18 209:4 219:4 230:10,12,14

rejection's 51:20

rejections 47:21 48:14 144:24 145:2

related 54:23 107:6 112:13 146:3 186:20

relating 83:25

relationship 38:1 136:24

relevant 135:5

**relief** 44:12

relinquish 98:2

remain 21:16 117:21 152:19

remaining 104:4 112:9

remark 206:5 223:14

remember 24:14 100:18 109:20 150:12 171:20 172:15 190:7

193:17,21 194:7

remind 41:22 70:18 178:1 188:13

remodeling 38:6 removable 66:23

**remove** 32:8,12 109:14 232:5

removed 66:24 76:2 115:17 197:6 232:12

rephrase 109:3

**replace** 164:11

replaced 196:23 232:8,12

**Report** 20:10 71:16 154:17

reported 34:8 67:23 68:17 69:12 141:23 186:17 187:7 231:19

reporter 10:14 193:3,9 202:20 223:1,8,11

reporter's 80:11

reports 28:12 29:14 31:4 70:6 161:8

represent 10:17 11:4,7 126:7

representative 13:24

reprinted 109:11

reprocess 24:7

**Republican** 53:5 75:22,23 76:18

request 10:13 57:21 156:23 171:17 173:16,20 195:2 215:15 216:4

requested 83:11 98:7 103:9 126:12 127:14 131:15 173:14 179:21 192:11

requesting 133:9 225:5

requests 81:17 103:21 171:23 174:3,16 177:17 179:19 180:4 195:17



February 28, 2023 Index: require..screens

**require** 107:23

**required** 18:2 21:5 25:25 27:4 28:6 41:21,24 42:24 81:3 84:12 86:9 163:6 170:12 185:22 220:20 230:4

**requirement** 41:12 63:20 79:5 99:17,20 144:11,12

requirements 41:13 81:14 103:11,23 114:1 209:5,6

reservation 121:2

reserve 99:7 104:4

residence 68:25

resident 21:7

residential 192:21

**resides** 49:13

resolved 225:2

resources 112:12,18 142:7,17

**respect** 12:15 23:12 34:4 36:14 41:1 56:9 63:9 78:25 85:19 87:24 88:16 102:3 103:14 110:3 115:1 116:2,4 123:3,7 135:3 148:19 165:10,12,21 191:1,6 210:14

respectful 39:2

respecting 190:18 192:24

respond 151:16,17

**response** 207:17 216:8 226:6 229:10

responses 215:15,20 216:1

responsibilities 12:15

responsibility 12:19 213:5

responsible 176:6 201:20

rest 97:3

result 21:12 26:8 87:6 134:20 207:17

results 86:11

resumed 104:17,20

resupply 18:3

return 45:2

returned 97:22

returning 213:22

**review** 14:18 16:3 67:19 140:15,19 141:13 219:22 226:12

reviewed 14:7 226:8,11

revised 222:24

revision 203:11

revisions 72:21 106:10

rhythm 123:23

**Rigley** 126:22

rise 69:15 227:21

road 83:5 153:2 191:21

roaming 165:4

robust 30:12 32:7 42:20 82:4

role 132:5,9 176:3

roles 176:25

rolled 41:7 56:12

rollout 42:12

**room** 66:7 90:25 98:19 114:5 154:19 158:19 182:5 202:17 226:17 230:22

Rosemary 205:8

round 96:21

routine 72:2 116:8

rovers 19:4

royal 140:18,25

rule 13:20 93:7 156:2 195:7

rules 168:19

**run** 19:17 76:2 118:9 122:3 153:2 191:21

**running** 71:23

runoff 60:18.24 126:14

rushed 222:18

Rutledge 11:10

S

**S-** 211:5

S-Y-N-C-H 85:23

safe 39:22

sample 45:3 97:10

San 10:1,9 20:6 38:2,5

sat 151:12

satisfaction 51:10

Saturday 60:23 212:17

**SB-1** 32:22 33:2,6,13 35:23 36:3,9, 13 41:7,10,21 46:11,16 50:11 56:12 65:20 78:25 81:14 83:24 88:11,16,24 90:20 99:21,25 103:11,23 110:3 115:10 116:7,9,15 130:14 131:1,12 132:4 134:21 138:22,25 139:1 146:7 147:20 148:3 156:1 166:18,20 180:22 183:2,11 209:4,18 210:11 211:5 229:10 232:1

**SB-1's** 105:14 107:23 110:15 120:6 123:9,20 129:20 132:17 135:5

**scale** 43:17,18 51:17 185:11

scan 53:1 116:9,16

scanned 106:3 114:16,17 116:22

**scanners** 23:22 91:1 **scenarios** 209:3.4

Schaefer 186:13 192:18

Schaefer's 186:13

schedules 38:8

scheduling 54:22 100:14 229:20

**school** 37:2 39:11,12,18 40:13,16

60:16,22 94:9 213:3,11

**schools** 39:5,6

**scooter** 34:24 35:12

**scope** 54:21 100:13 103:18 148:10

**Scott** 106:4

**scrape** 180:11

scrapers 82:11,23,24

**scream** 56:10

**screen** 82:11,23 117:1,3 158:11 180:11

screened 160:4

screens 123:15 146:13,19 158:22



February 28, 2023 Index: screwed..sir

screwed 192:6

**seal** 202:18

seasoned 226:19

**sec-** 220:7

seconds 20:24

**secretary** 12:22 49:18,20 56:12 72:22 73:3 74:10 88:23 105:20,23 106:4,9,13 108:11 110:17 128:4 129:11 137:4 155:12 168:7 169:6, 10 170:1,7 177:4,10,12 188:20 196:20 197:7,22 203:11 205:13 207:8 209:1 211:1 221:24 222:23 228:5,12 229:4 230:20,24 231:7

Section 199:6

sections 198:6

**secure** 15:12

Security 48:17

seek 105:19

**segment** 151:6,8

selection 36:18 75:13

**Senate** 101:17,20 107:7,12 112:20 114:1 115:3 119:1 120:7,25 122:19 130:3

**send** 24:7 27:14,17 30:8 42:7,8 44:16,18 46:4 47:12,23,25 66:1,17 69:23 85:3 95:4 97:17 121:3 124:12 133:18,19,22,23 136:8 137:12,24 170:8,12 172:9 173:23, 25 182:2 183:16,18,19 209:7,20

**sending** 56:17 65:25 135:8,10 181:24 182:9,13

sends 47:8,15 218:22

senior 40:7 41:23 63:2

**sense** 96:14 117:4 122:15 138:19 139:11 149:22 150:25 184:22

sentences 108:20

**separate** 24:15,19 62:15 158:17 182:4

**September** 63:11,13 87:19

**serial** 72:9 154:11

servers 49:13

**service** 187:19,24

Services 10:16

**serving** 231:13

session 40:14 104:19 113:14

**sessions** 178:25

**set** 32:8 66:8 93:11,18 111:11 215:16 224:11 225:22 226:15

setting 12:21 111:18

**settled** 189:6

setup 157:12,21

**shakes** 107:10

**share** 119:9 134:4

**sharing** 154:20

**Sharpie** 43:2 108:24

**sheer** 143:1

**sheet** 57:10 67:17 84:13,20,22

85:3

**sheets** 112:6 161:19

shelf 27:15 52:18

sheriff 30:9

**shield** 158:13

**shields** 190:17

**shift** 184:3,4

**shifts** 143:8

**shoot** 49:18

shooting 39:4,7

shortage 27:18

shortages 26:19,23 28:7

shortcomings 48:5,7

**shortly** 222:15,17

shoulders 159:23

**show** 14:23 44:9 58:18 70:10 90:13 94:24 121:14 125:1 195:22 199:11 200:7 201:2 206:20 210:22

212:4 222:20

**showed** 60:12

**showing** 76:15

**shows** 98:8 199:20

**sic** 85:15,18 204:19 205:11 216:11

**side** 28:17 192:18,22

side-by-side 158:18

side-to-side 107:11

**Sigma** 11:8

**sign** 32:15,16,20 38:18 45:10 46:12 50:8 51:22,23 53:10 66:1,17 77:16,21 84:13 121:14 137:3 157:25 187:25

signage 230:5

signature 45:15 46:7,9 47:5,9,13, 25 48:15 50:4 53:10,11 68:16,23 84:12,14,16,20,22 85:3 95:5 98:4, 21 99:18,19 116:18 131:3 138:24 139:9 187:22 188:10 205:3 221:7 225:19.24

signatures 67:1 120:17 188:2

**signed** 45:10,13 66:16 79:15 91:17 116:12 120:15 215:1

**significant** 22:18 23:1 28:7 34:13

219:18

significantly 53:22 101:6

signs 32:4,8,12,17,18 94:2,3

**silence** 129:16

similar 103:3 128:7 146:23 210:12

Similarly 123:6

simple 59:9

simpler 61:1

simply 98:8

simultaneously 197:1

**single** 26:5 48:24 92:19 137:2,11 143:6

sip-and-puffs 82:11

sir 11:22 12:4,17 13:22 14:4 15:19, 22 16:2,7,23 17:3,6,18,22,25 18:5 21:10,11,15 22:16,24 23:4,10 25:1 26:22 31:3 32:24 33:3,14 34:7,12, 17 36:1,11,16,22 37:13 38:1,24 47:11,14,18 48:6,10,12,18 51:8 54:8 59:19 60:9,21 61:5 62:8 64:15 65:11,20 67:10,12 69:1 73:11,14 74:16,22,24 75:17,21 77:7 79:12 81:16,22 83:15 84:2,7 85:17 86:2, 19 88:2,18 91:10 95:16 97:7 99:19, 22 100:1,24 101:8,19,22,25 103:2



February 28, 2023 Index: sit..started

145:20 146:10,21 147:1,5,15,19 148:17 149:1 150:2,20 151:19,23 152:8,10 156:12 157:19 159:19 160:8,10,13 162:15 163:23 166:15 169:16 173:3,17 174:6 175:6 176:2,4,8,11 180:24 181:13 182:20 183:6 186:22 197:20,23 198:16,20 199:10 201:13,15 203:6 204:20,23 205:2,21 206:17 207:6,15 208:17, 25 209:11,14 210:18 211:13,22 212:2 213:16 218:3 219:5,8,11 222:3,23 223:20 224:1,5,19 225:4 226:10 227:24 228:1,7,10,14,18, 21,25 229:12 230:9 231:1,6,17 232:2 233:15

sit 43:2 52:18 68:9 156:2

site 20:5 21:3 26:4 27:4 28:19 31:13 37:4 38:1,15 40:6 89:17 153:8 159:11 163:7 184:18,20,21 185:12,23 190:21,22 197:6 217:4 227:20

site's 185:25

sites 13:1 19:3,7,15 23:19,25 24:15 25:8 26:5 29:19 30:11 33:22 37:16,18,20,23 39:5,16,20 62:1 70:14 76:11 91:2 163:2 184:11,17 185:6,8,9 187:13 189:15 190:14

**sits** 139:25 140:9 141:10 158:13 218:21

**sitting** 27:15 36:24 159:21,22 162:20 177:23

**situation** 78:18 134:12

**six-day** 94:25 **six-foot** 190:18

**size** 130:4 166:11

**skip** 138:14 221:14

slam 183:25

**slightly** 100:11,16 135:3

slowed 20:21 slowing 72:1 small 57:9 95:11

**smaller** 16:19,20 43:13 119:20 158:5

**smart** 132:6

smarter 119:7 120:2

**smiled** 167:24

smoother 16:17,21 123:25 144:2

smoothly 142:23

smoothness 143:22

social 48:16 111:18

software 48:20 50:24 68:18

solid 66:11

solutions 142:19

somebody's 63:18 138:14

someone's 77:18 130:23

**son** 133:22,25 **Sorority** 11:8

**sort** 27:25 28:16,22 34:20 36:22 43:6 57:7 62:1 70:7 91:24 169:19 182:6 185:3 187:10 210:9

sought 169:11

sound 74:1 129:16 139:10 150:24

sounded 64:12 sounding 169:22

**sounds** 223:15 232:12

**SP-1's** 124:17

space 116:13 127:7 173:20 220:21

**spaces** 192:19

**Spanish** 170:13,19,20 171:4 190:1

**Spanish-speaking** 189:17 191:24 227:10,18

spawn 134:18

**speak** 66:5 74:12 75:25 114:2 170:24 179:1,5 182:3 183:19,20 189:25 203:14

**speaking** 33:20 115:8 130:13 133:24 143:15 225:16

special 182:5

**specific** 18:21 50:24 105:13 109:17 118:10 165:1

**specifically** 54:23 57:7,9 62:10 100:6 156:25 163:11 180:22

**specifics** 108:21 109:12

speculation 110:23

spell 185:20

spend 111:4 133:16 146:2,17,20

147:13

**spent** 111:7,12 178:7

**spike** 103:3 **spiked** 103:1

**spoke** 20:11 92:2 111:9 218:20

220:16

**spoken** 92:11 93:9 134:12,16

**spots** 165:16 **spouse** 121:19

**spray** 30:16,17 109:6

spring 212:9,16

**SSN** 41:21,25 50:5 51:24 66:23 97:16 108:4 116:21 137:20

SSNS 209:20

stack 107:18 221:9

**staff** 20:18 30:15 49:15 51:12 66:13,14 67:2 72:3 77:4 78:1 95:9 98:16 114:4,23 115:22 116:3 117:14,20 118:7 122:3 133:12 134:9,10,15 137:3,22 151:25 172:25 201:22,23 229:10

staffer 124:6

**staffing** 114:20,25 115:2 116:1 117:7 166:12

**stage** 28:21

**stamp** 122:7

stamped 122:9,11

**stamps** 122:4

stand 156:2 166:6

standard 231:16

**standing** 69:20 231:3

standpoint 124:3 131:11

staples 15:12 stapling 205:23

**start** 56:22 87:21 125:16,20 140:5

165:19

started 63:11 86:14 130:18 189:14



February 28, 2023 Index: starting..talks

starting 113:11 startled 35:15

**starts** 205:14,15

state 10:16,25 25:24 42:14,24 48:24 49:8 50:15 51:1 56:13 67:24 68:4,9 74:10 86:5 98:12 108:18,23 110:5,17 128:4 129:11 130:15 135:15,25 136:15,22 137:4 155:12 169:17 170:23 171:5 172:13 177:4, 10,12 187:1 188:14 196:20 202:16 203:11 205:13 215:15 217:16 221:24 228:5,12 230:3 231:7

**state's** 12:22 49:18,20 72:22 73:3 88:23 105:20,24 106:10,13 108:11 136:20 139:7 168:7 169:6,10 170:1,7 188:21 197:8,22 207:9 209:1 211:1 222:24 229:4 230:20, 24

State-prescribed 55:6

**stated** 73:23

statement 68:25 160:20

**states** 10:8 11:4,5 48:23 105:8 202:16 231:8 233:21,22

**statewide** 101:11 141:20,23 142:2 188:5

**station** 90:23,24 92:15 205:8 231:11,14,25

stationary 49:25

**status** 127:1

**stay** 22:8 65:6,7 69:24 134:24 139:10 152:15 190:19

**stayed** 111:20

staying 30:9

stays 161:25 233:2

step 29:1 93:12 140:6 159:14

**steps** 95:25 159:13

**stock** 109:5,10 112:9

stood 231:20

**stop** 13:7 89:7 116:20

stopped 152:6

**stops** 29:19

**stories** 154:20

street 121:25 122:8

strenuous 43:19

stress 41:16 76:21,25 165:7

**stressed** 163:16

stricken 199:3

**strictly** 220:18

**strike** 227:6

**strong** 114:10

strongly 190:15

**structure** 78:4,6,8

**stuck** 24:4,6

student 21:1

students 20:13,14 21:5 39:9,15,

19,22 93:10

**stuff** 56:18 57:11 162:10 215:3

**style** 93:21

**Subchapter** 198:13 199:3,7

subject 56:3 65:10 81:15 230:24

**submit** 161:8

Subsection 198:22

substance 166:23

suburban 94:9

success 44:11,13 82:22 106:6

successful 16:11,14,17 133:7

successfully 83:1

sudden 160:21 165:3 168:1

**suggest** 195:13

summarize 191:9

summer 86:18 87:7

**sundry** 94:20 97:14

supervision 13:11

**supplies** 26:20 34:14

**supply** 19:2 38:10 41:9

**support** 113:24 166:8

**supposed** 155:3 189:22 214:3

**surnames** 170:16 171:1,4

surprised 141:22

swear 93:14 94:18 203:23

switch 113:20

**sworn** 11:14

symbiotic 136:24

**synch** 85:23 86:7,9 135:24

synching 86:23

**synopsis** 168:16

**system** 24:17,18 49:1,2,8 50:3,14, 16 68:2,3 69:8 85:25 86:24 93:18 136:13,15 170:17 178:2,3,8 201:17,19 206:9 224:23,24 225:22

**systems** 24:15,16,20 133:3

Т

**T-E-A-M** 48:25

**table** 29:1 34:24 35:1,14 93:13 140:9 141:10 157:23 158:5,17,18

159:20

tables 158:4,20

tablets 83:18

tabulated 159:9

tabulation 13:6

tabulator 159:5

takes 25:12 89:24 92:17 143:16,17

158:6

taking 20:25 25:17 78:1 115:15

154:9 190:20

**talk** 24:19 30:1 33:15 40:23 68:9 92:24 105:16 155:2.3 179:7

**talked** 27:3 33:24 55:7 83:15 86:5 87:12 92:6 96:20 97:9,15 100:3 105:9,12,25 106:5 143:3 157:23 169:23 176:22 194:6 209:6,22,24

210:1,2 218:6,7,9,14 221:17 225:5

230:10 231:2

**talking** 30:24 31:1 43:11 51:17 78:8 107:15,19 112:5 113:12 162:20 189:10 196:5 198:15

226:11

talks 207:25



tallies 93:24

tallying 91:5

tapes 71:23

task 165:6

**TDL** 41:21,25 46:13 50:5 51:24 66:23 97:16 116:20 220:23

**TDLS** 42:18 86:6 87:2 135:25 209:20

**teal** 59:3,4 60:18

**team** 48:25 50:21 86:9,24 89:6 128:3,15,20 135:4,6 136:5 137:4 144:16,24 145:2 181:20 206:9 224:24

**TEAM's** 85:25

technical 42:16 116:24

technically 27:18 30:22

technician 19:3 24:9

technicians 19:2,13 23:18 30:15

**technology** 23:12,13,21 24:13,21, 24 25:3 28:18 29:11 34:14 85:13, 19 146:18

telling 108:17

tells 78:17 213:12

temp 115:22

temporaries 208:3

temporary 114:23 115:22 116:3

117:14,20 201:22

**temps** 114:6,7,11,12,13,14,18,19 115:20 117:6 123:24

tended 19:8

tendency 134:1

term 67:17 101:4

terms 134:18 157:13,20 159:14

162:11

terrific 230:18

**testified** 11:14 51:4 65:12 73:1 81:2,20 83:13 87:15 99:16 103:14 124:11 150:8 168:6 171:10,16 174:20 175:8,21 177:2 181:5 184:5 224:2 226:6 228:2,15 229:9 230:19

testify 12:3 204:18 227:2

testifying 14:2,3 64:10

**testimony** 48:2 54:4 56:4 67:6 73:8 79:4,8 102:25 124:5 132:3 150:12 152:3 171:20 174:24 175:7, 11 177:7 202:13 224:3 226:5,24 228:6 231:5

**Texas** 10:1,9 11:2,9 12:23 20:6 21:9 27:4 28:17 29:2,18 32:6 48:16,25 108:3 172:13 203:13 217:5 229:14

text 80:2

theft 66:22 131:2

**thing** 51:24 93:4 119:25 123:14 129:17 131:12 143:2 154:6 172:7

**things** 14:19 32:2 34:19 45:11 55:25 72:1 111:1 115:15 119:8 154:23 161:15 190:6 210:4 217:13

third-party 49:10 50:18

thorn 28:16

**thought** 38:13 94:5 148:14 190:11 230:22

thousand 27:8 112:6 126:8

thousands 97:13

threatened 29:24

threatening 30:2

threats 30:24

three-quarters 91:13

threw 62:1 194:13.18

thrown 162:20

tied 30:5 130:14,16 131:12

tight-knit 163:24

tilted 158:10

time 10:11 12:5 19:16 21:12 28:7 31:17 35:21 38:8,12 42:19 44:18 45:5 46:10,13,15 49:9 50:21 51:23, 24 52:2 54:14 59:2 63:5,8 64:1,4,7, 20 73:13 78:2 80:21,24 86:22 92:17 99:7,10,13 103:24 104:4,13, 22 113:13 114:23 122:9,25 127:18, 21 134:8,10 144:22 145:8,11,14 150:22 151:9 152:18 153:22 156:8 159:5 160:24 165:12,25 173:7 184:12,22 185:15 186:16 194:16, 20 202:7,10 210:13,19 211:23

214:25 219:21 224:18 225:2 226:19 230:18 231:17 234:7

February 28, 2023 Index: tallies..trained

time-consuming 115:18

timelines 209:8

timeliness 82:17

timely 35:11 87:25

**times** 11:20,23 18:6 22:18,22 24:11 75:5 95:6 96:4 112:3 134:1 155:23 226:2 228:19 229:18

tips 155:22

title 215:12

**today** 10:11 12:3 13:19 14:6 16:4 55:23 199:12 202:13 224:4 225:16 226:5.24

today's 234:8

**told** 31:14 136:17,18 157:3 179:20

189:6 191:2,11

toll 167:23 tone 168:4

tons 29:10 114:18 187:12

top 15:25 115:16 138:2,4 159:5

187:21 188:2 198:5

topic 88:9 168:5

topics 15:24 88:4

total 13:9 178:21 199:20,21 201:2

totals 199:15

touch 72:10 142:16 179:4 182:9

touched 23:3 217:1

tough 119:6

town 192:22

track 68:7

**tracker** 85:22 135:13,17,18 136:19,20 138:3,6 209:25

tracking 136:12,15 139:5,7

tracks 135:2

tractor 209:25

train 76:8 113:2 172:25

trained 25:12 112:25 174:16

178:12



February 28, 2023 Index: training..venue

training 13:1 72:22 75:13 81:16 89:11 93:6 112:21,24 113:13 123:24 150:9,15,18 151:16 173:4, 7,12 174:8,14 176:9,12,16,25 177:25 178:4,6,24,25 179:14 194:10,12 230:21

trainings 88:23 112:23

transcript 127:7 192:8

translate 18:23 189:21

translation 170:8

translations 171:2

transportation 13:5 194:14 195:9

197:1,5

transporting 195:13,18

transposed 129:3

trash 159:6,7

**tree** 133:5

trends 170:24

tri-fold 131:5

trouble 30:12 75:19 159:5

**true** 17:7 47:22 89:15 101:9 119:21 156:6 168:9 176:7 211:23 227:8,16

trust 72:4 161:3,5,23 163:24

TUESDAY 10:1

turn 53:8 98:3 158:22

**turned** 49:4 53:2 97:8 115:12 121:19 123:17 162:13

**turnout** 101:8,24 102:1,6,12,17 119:20 199:25 200:2,18 227:20

turnover 74:4,6 142:13

tweak 210:19

twenty 220:7

two-thirds 205:4

type 82:24 124:7

types 217:22

typical 233:7

typically 101:23

U

**U.S.** 101:17,20

ugly 134:16

**uh-huh** 40:24 58:5,22 81:16 88:6 90:18 110:7 127:11 139:17 146:14 159:17 163:3 166:3 171:12 172:10 178:5 179:2,6 181:21 184:13 189:5 190:7 193:18,20 194:17 200:19 203:20 208:23 216:7,12,18 218:13, 14 221:20

**ultimately** 26:17 47:14 85:7 95:17 97:23 152:13 217:24

**unable** 21:13 24:22 28:2 33:5 36:2 40:18 85:7 90:6 118:25 148:23 232:6

unacceptable 56:21

unbelievably 29:22

uncomfortable 31:10 177:24

understand 12:1,6 13:23 14:11 20:15 27:24 37:6 48:2 51:6 52:21 55:12 56:6 64:21,24 71:10 85:13 102:24 103:12 115:10 116:24 117:4 119:17 132:3 142:16 148:6 149:12 163:2 165:6 227:2

understanding 13:21 48:8 61:12 82:16,23 91:15 107:22 108:6 118:13 136:14 151:15 195:11 197:12 226:14 227:12 232:20

understood 67:16 115:14 226:23

undertaken 63:9 65:18

undue 148:20

**uneasy** 161:6

unfunded 229:13 230:2.6

unified 48:23

uniform 212:9.17

**Union** 10:6

unit 24:7 178:20

**United** 10:8 11:4,5 105:8 202:16 233:21,22

units 83:18

universities 37:19

University 20:6

unmuted 80:4

unquote 211:25

unsuccessful 136:19

unusual 117:13 167:22

unusually 117:13

up-and-down 15:4,9

up-ended 35:1

**upcoming** 119:19

update 42:9 50:10

**updated** 58:9 151:5 196:18 198:1 211:16 222:12

updating 230:20

upped 18:25

upper 196:20 203:19 219:7

**upset** 190:17

upwards 27:9

**Urban** 11:8

**usual** 116:7

utilizing 37:16

UTSA 20:5,12 22:20

**Uvalde** 39:4,7

٧

V3 126:25 127:2

**vaguely** 109:19

validation 188:1

van 79:19 194:1,22

vans 194:23

variables 56:2

**Vegas** 161:25

vehicle 79:7

vendor 48:20 49:10 50:1,10 68:1,9

109:2 137:1

vendors 50:18 136:4

venue 131:25 162:2



February 28, 2023 Index: verified..wonderful

verified 95:18

verifying 210:8 211:6

versa 45:13

**version** 58:4,9,24 59:23 106:14 112:4 196:18 197:24 198:2 199:6,7

versus 10:7 vice 45:13

**Victor** 11:6 145:21,22 183:14 202:21 226:6

video 150:25

videotape 161:18

view 150:21 230:13

**views** 230:23

violation 30:20

**violations** 28:12 29:15 31:5,8,22

34:9

**visual** 103:15

**visually** 82:2,8 172:11 179:24 180:9

**VOA** 49:22

void 130:18

Vota 11:9

vote 18:10,12,13,20 20:20 21:14, 18 22:7,13,15 24:2,23 25:3,25 26:1 27:13 28:2 32:9 33:5 36:2,19 37:10 38:23 40:19 45:2 47:7,10 49:21 52:13 68:22 70:10 82:4 83:1,3,19 85:1 91:5 93:8,17,21 94:6,16,17 97:10 98:6,9,11 102:21 119:14,15 121:20 132:23 148:23 149:8,18,19 158:2,10 159:15 163:4 180:13 181:1 183:24 189:12 217:6,12,15

vote-by-mail 130:23 173:14

VOTEC 49:11 135:2,6 224:23

**voted** 26:12,17 93:16 97:24 98:1, 22 149:8 185:23

voter 18:15 20:17 24:7,17 25:2 32:9 42:3,7 46:17 48:23 49:22 52:2 61:12 62:5 64:10,19 70:20 77:9 78:25 93:13 94:2 95:7 97:22 98:7, 12 101:24 102:1 103:10,13 105:9, 13,18 110:25 111:4,9,24 112:13 116:21 117:2 123:3 124:9 127:24

128:2,5,13,16,18,21 129:2,10 132:11 144:8 157:22 159:21 160:11 168:23 171:9 189:22,23 198:21 210:3 220:23 230:3 231:4, 10,11,22,25

voter's 102:20 231:11,13

voters 19:20 21:17 22:21 24:2 28:1,6,18,23 29:5,23 31:16 34:22 38:17 41:16,18,23 42:17,19 49:7 54:6,19 56:16 62:19 67:3 69:14,19, 25 70:10,24 77:2 83:22,25 84:3,4, 25 85:7,20 86:7 87:3,13,17 90:6,8 95:23 96:2,9 99:17 106:25 107:3 108:3 110:10,20 113:5 119:22 120:24 122:17 124:23 129:25 132:16,22 134:2 136:11,14 142:16 143:11,13 148:15,23 154:5,14 155:2.3 156:11 157:21 158:7 160:7 163:8 167:18 169:2,15 171:3,5 177:6,18 179:21 180:22,25 181:14 182:25 183:10 186:1 189:10,11,16, 17 194:2,15 196:2 197:2,5 199:21 200:20 201:24 227:4,10,14 231:3,

**votes** 24:1 84:4 91:2 93:8,22 95:21 99:24 158:7 217:22

voting 17:1,5,12,20,23 18:14
20:13 21:25 23:2,8,12 25:20 32:7,
19 33:12,15,18,20,21,22 34:2,5,10,
16 35:19,25 36:8,14,19,21 37:4,10,
18 40:6,19 50:3 61:12,25 69:21
70:1,9,24 71:21 77:9,20 82:4,15
83:16 89:19,20,22 91:2 113:1,2,25
115:4 120:25 122:18 144:6,15
146:4 148:7,14 149:23 153:2
155:21 156:11 157:14 159:3 163:2,
6,12 164:9 165:23 170:24 174:9,17
177:22 178:2 183:1,10 184:7,14
187:12,13 195:5,10,14 197:16
204:2 209:25 214:4 217:4 231:11,
14.25

**Votracker** 85:15,18

W

**wait** 19:20 22:18,22 25:3 28:6 75:4,

walk 40:8 158:25 160:7

walking 169:2

wall 38:16 158:23 203:16

**wallet** 122:3

wanted 37:16 59:9 77:10,20 78:20 149:5,18 154:22 167:25 180:10 216:15 226:23 233:2

wanting 98:8

watch 27:12 155:23 156:1 165:2

watcher 150:18 151:18 152:19,25 154:1 155:13 164:23 166:19 167:14,16 168:18,22 169:7,11 184:6,16,21,24,25 185:4,5,14,18 186:3,7 187:19 189:21 221:24,25 222:9 224:14 231:8,10 232:5

watchers 31:11,12,21 69:10,13 70:22 71:3,24 72:6,13,16,22 75:2,7 150:4,6,10,16 151:22 152:9 153:15 154:4,10,13,18 155:8 160:7,12 162:24 165:24 168:15 169:2 184:10,12 185:24 187:8,16,17 188:6 189:3 190:18,23 226:25 227:3,13,24,25 228:1 230:21 231:3,20,24

watching 131:23 165:4

water 213:3

waters 131:17

ways 130:8

week 62:23

weekend 35:22

weeks 163:7 182:1 210:25 211:6

well-attended 83:21

well-promoted 83:21

west 38:15 192:22

Western 10:9

wet 84:13 188:10

white 56:25 58:25 60:15

whoosh 139:9

wife 45:11 121:19 133:21 183:17

wife's 45:13 121:12,13

withdrawn 109:25 114:21 117:25 118:21 124:21 127:25 128:12 132:2

woman 34:23 78:12

wonderful 50:3 127:13 141:19



February 28, 2023 Index: wondering..Zoom

wondering 139:14

word 38:7 71:9,11 76:21 92:9 116:8 135:24 136:23 149:3 161:20 167:17 179:17 191:6 197:6 203:24 215:10

worded 132:7 232:11

words 134:16

work 13:11 35:6 38:11 42:14 49:12,17 50:16 77:13 82:24 85:19 92:13 114:8,9,14 131:18,19 135:18 138:1 140:10 142:5 152:13,24 153:13,16 164:2 166:19 207:20 213:10

**worked** 19:6 40:12 42:13 43:7 58:11 62:25 63:1,3 77:24 85:22 86:5 136:1 138:7 209:9 225:8

worker 27:21 155:13 231:9,22

workers 27:10,18 29:25 30:13 75:14 113:1 116:3 117:14 143:12, 14 149:4 152:1,7 161:3,8 162:9 167:17 169:8 176:10 186:17 187:14,16 227:23 233:8

**working** 27:23 50:9 63:5 136:5 143:8 152:6 164:1,5

works 25:14 95:9 137:22 178:3

world 14:15 41:9 94:8

wrap 49:17

wrapped 185:12

wrinkles 218:4

write 154:11

writing 162:13 177:13

**written** 42:1 61:8,9 72:9 161:8 171:11,13 174:21 175:1,9

**wrong** 50:20 136:23 138:1 172:19 197:11

wrote 56:13 59:2

Υ

y'all 156:20 ye- 102:11

year 43:13 55:18,20,21 64:25

89:10 119:22,24,25 128:9 147:3,9 150:8 168:6,7 170:4 171:11 173:5 179:10 207:11 215:21 222:16 229:21 233:9

years 38:4 41:24 46:23 53:17 73:17 74:2 76:3 101:5,6 102:11 111:21 130:20 134:10 170:2,25

yell 183:22

yesterday 215:2

young 29:4 149:4

younger 28:22 29:4

Ζ

zone 52:10,12 82:7

**Zoom** 80:13

